

CONSTRUCTION PROGRAMS (C-1)



*Department of Defense Budget
for Fiscal Year 1998/1999*

February 1997

Preface

The C-1 is provided annually to the DoD oversight committees of the Congress coincident with the transmission, by the President, of the Budget of the United States Government.

For FY 1996 and FY 1997 the C-1 reflects appropriations “as enacted”, including congressional rescissions. It does not reflect transfer of budget authority or unobligated balances, nor proposed program supplements/deferrals.

Office of the Under Secretary Defense (Comptroller)

Department of Defense

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Summary State and Country Listing</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>FY 1996</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose.....SUMMARY	1-5
Summary by State and Country.....	6-9
Summary by State and Country by Component.....	10-18
<u>FY 1997</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose.....	19-23
Summary by State and Country.....	24-27
Summary by State and Country by Component.....	28-36
<u>FY 1998</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose.....	37-41
Summary by State and Country.....	42-44
Summary by State and Country by Component.....	45-51
<u>FY 1999</u>	
Summary by Location and Purpose.....	53-57
Summary by State and Country.....	58-60
Summary by State and Country by Component.....	61-68
 <u>Detail State and Country Listing</u>	
<u>FY 1996</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.DETAIL	1-30
Outside the U.S.A.	31-34
Unspecified World-wide Locations	35-36
Family Housing	37-42
<u>FY 1997</u>	
Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	43-70
Outside the U.S.A.	71-73
Unspecified World-wide Locations	74-75
Family Housing	76-81

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont.)

FY 1998

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	83-100
Outside the U.S.A.	101-103
Unspecified World-wide Locations	104-105
Family Housing	106-110

FY 1999

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces	
Inside U.S.A.	111-127
Outside the U.S.A.	128-130
Unspecified World-wide Locations	131-132
Family Housing	133-136

Facility Listing

FY 1996

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of FacilityFACILITY	1-22
Family Housing	23-25

FY 1997

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility	27-46
Family Housing	47-49

FY 1998

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility	51-67
Family Housing	68-69

FY 1999

Active, Guard & Reserve Forces by Type of Facility	71-87
Family Housing	88-89

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Appropriation/Budget Authority/Total Obligation Authority
FY 1998
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Appropriations</u>	<u>Budget Authority</u>	<u>Total Obligational Authority</u>
Military Construction, Army	595,277	595,277	595,277
Military Construction, Navy	540,106	540,106	540,106
Military Construction, Air Force	495,782	495,782	519,640
Military Construction, Defense-Wide	673,633	673,633	673,633
NATO Security Investment Program	176,300	176,300	200,000
Military Construction, Army National Guard	45,098	45,098	45,098
Military Construction, Air National Guard	860,225	60,225	60,225
Military Construction, Army Reserve	39,112	39,112	47,012
Military Construction, Navy Reserve	13,921	13,921	13,921
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	14,530	14,530	14,530
Base Realignment & Closure Account I	-	-	-
Base Realignment & Closure Account II	116,754	116,754	116,754
Base Realignment & Closure Account III	768,702	768,702	768,702
Base Realignment & Closure Account IV	1,175,398	1,175,398	1,175,398
Family Housing, Army	1,291,937	1,291,937	1,291,937
Family Housing, Navy	1,255,437	1,255,437	1,255,437
Family Housing, Air Force	1,083,362	1,083,362	1,083,362
Family Housing, Defense-Wide	37,674	37,674	37,674
Homeowners Assistance Program (HAP)	-	-	<u>143,193</u>
Total	8,383,248	8,383,248	8,581,899
Reconciliation:			
Budget Authority		8,383,248	
MILCON, Air Force Prior Year Savings		+23,858	
MILCON, Army Reserve Prior Year Savings		+7,900	
NATO Security Investment Program Recoupments and Prior Year Savings		+23,700	
Homeowners Assistance Financing from Property Sales and Unobligated Balances		+143,193	
Total Obligation Authority			8,581,899

Note: Prior year unobligated appropriations will finance an additional \$10.2 million TOA of Military Construction, Defense-Wide and \$8.5 million TOA of Family Housing Navy.

Summary
Military Construction, Family Housing, and Homeowners Assistance
Authorization/Appropriation/Budget Authority/Total Obligation Authority
FY 1999
(\$ in Thousands)

	<u>Appropriations</u>	<u>Budget Authority</u>	<u>Total Obligational Authority</u>
Military Construction, Army	696,969	696,969	696,969
Military Construction, Navy	475,421	475,421	475,421
Military Construction, Air Force	465,350	465,350	465,350
Military Construction, Defense-Wide	709,180	709,180	709,180
NATO Security Investment Program	189,000	189,000	200,000
Military Construction, Army National Guard	33,800	33,800	33,800
Military Construction, Air National Guard	31,911	31,911	31,911
Military Construction, Army Reserve	66,140	66,140	66,140
Military Construction, Navy Reserve	15,323	15,323	15,323
Military Construction, Air Force Reserve	12,335	12,335	12,335
Base Realignment & Closure Account I	-	-	-
Base Realignment & Closure Account II	59,342	59,342	59,342
Base Realignment & Closure Account III	391,252	391,252	391,252
Base Realignment & Closure Account IV	1,100,698	1,100,698	1,100,698
Family Housing, Army	1,255,908	1,255,908	1,255,908
Family Housing, Navy	1,271,567	1,271,567	1,271,567
Family Housing, Air Force	1,092,645	1,092,645	1,092,645
Family Housing, Defense-Wide	34,823	34,823	34,823
Family Housing Improvement Fund	179,800	179,800	179,800
Homeowners Assistance Program (HAP)	<u>40,229</u>	<u>40,229</u>	<u>131,673</u>
Total	8,121,693	8,121,693	8,224,137
Reconciliation:			
Budget Authority		8,121,693	
NATO Security Investment Program Recoupments		+11,000	
Homeowners Assistance Financing from Property Sales and Unobligated Balances		+91,444	
Total Obligation Authority			8,224,137

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	478,230	427,709	504,690	432,599	1,843,228
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)	(1,449)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(103,000)	(103,000)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	34,550	69,250	46,920	54,877	205,597
TOTAL SPECIFIED	512,780	496,959	551,610	487,476	2,048,825
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)	(1,449)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(103,000)	(103,000)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	121,034	57,677	35,624	4,277,304	4,491,639
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	633,814	554,636	587,234	4,764,780	6,540,464
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)	(1,449)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(103,000)	(103,000)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	580,780	496,959	551,610	541,513	2,170,862
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)	(1,449)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(103,000)	(103,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	9,000	7,200	9,030	23,007	48,237
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	9,000	7,200	9,030	23,007	48,237
PLANNING AND DESIGN	44,034	50,477	26,594	68,837	189,942
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,253	196,253
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				1,044,921	1,044,921
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				2,037,680	2,037,680
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				852,569	852,569
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	633,814	554,636	587,234	4,764,780	6,540,464
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)	(1,449)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(103,000)	(103,000)

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	124,402		154,707		279,109
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			5,660		5,660
TOTAL SPECIFIED	124,402		160,367		284,769
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	12,708		10,905		23,613
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	137,110		171,272		308,382
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	124,402		160,367		284,769
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,300		4,455		9,755
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,300		4,455		9,755
PLANNING AND DESIGN	7,408		6,450		13,858
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	137,110		171,272		308,382

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	67,334	18,101	29,363	114,798
TOTAL SPECIFIED	67,334	18,101	29,363	114,798
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,394	954	7,119	13,467
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	72,728	19,055	36,482	128,265
BY PURPOSE:				

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	67,334	18,101	29,363	114,798
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,700		4,169	5,869
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,700		4,169	5,869
PLANNING AND DESIGN	3,694	954	2,950	7,598
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	72,728	19,055	36,482	128,265

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	191,736	18,101	184,070		393,907
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			5,660		5,660
TOTAL SPECIFIED	191,736	18,101	189,730		399,567
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	18,102	954	18,024		37,080
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	209,838	19,055	207,754		436,647
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	191,736	18,101	189,730		399,567
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,000		8,624		15,624
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,000		8,624		15,624
PLANNING AND DESIGN	11,102	954	9,400		21,456
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	209,838	19,055	207,754		436,647

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	65,800	206,768	183,500		456,068
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		710	10,146		10,856
TOTAL SPECIFIED	65,800	207,478	193,646		466,924
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,585,079	1,365,909	953,305	56,239	3,960,532
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,650,879	1,573,387	1,146,951	56,239	4,427,456
BY PURPOSE:					

NEW CONSTRUCTION	65,800	207,478	193,646		466,924
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	48,856	293,190	95,103	3,772	440,921
PLANNING	2,000	24,390	8,989		35,379
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,726	93,170	45,154	231	223,281
SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,243	66,363	33,177	383	153,166
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	271,376	214,537	197,539	746	684,198
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	48,822	35,320	43,000	3,400	130,542
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,286	1,252	5,678	36	8,252
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	459,453	410,642	324,548	4,796	1,199,439
LEASING	243,840	103,582	115,665	24,874	487,961
MAINTENANCE	632,292	534,023	408,971	797	1,576,083
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	11				11
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		82	29		111
HOMEOWNERS	198,627				198,627
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				22,000	22,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,650,879	1,573,387	1,146,951	56,239	4,427,456

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	35,129	11,953		47,082
ALASKA	47,550	11,729	3,000	62,279
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(28,100)			(28,100)
ARIZONA	34,100	1,684	9,498	45,282
ARKANSAS	2,500	4,800		7,300
CALIFORNIA	311,704	9,538	150,067	471,309
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(600)			(600)
COLORADO	53,614	1,400	570	55,584
DELAWARE	25,454			25,454
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26,098		4,100	30,198
FLORIDA	53,965	9,500	19,273	82,738
GEORGIA	98,806	5,020	9,800	113,626
HAWAII	67,380		48,400	115,780
IDAHO	18,650	4,320	844	23,814
ILLINOIS	25,140	14,870		40,010
INDIANA	3,300	20,696		23,996
IOWA		4,000		4,000
KANSAS	16,450	38,695	5,193	60,338
KENTUCKY	15,600	4,656	19,000	39,256
LOUISIANA	19,700	12,773	10,299	42,772
MARYLAND	65,069	2,700	1,690	69,459
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(27,000)			(27,000)
MASSACHUSETTS		5,480	4,900	10,380
MICHIGAN		9,300		9,300
MINNESOTA		1,180		1,180
MISSISSIPPI	7,650	15,100	9,300	32,050
MISSOURI	64,900	4,936	9,948	79,784

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
MONTANA		21,041		21,041
NEBRASKA		1,408		1,408
NEVADA	17,500	9,000	15,000	41,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE		12,376		12,376
NEW JERSEY	35,700	7,450		43,150
NEW MEXICO	30,626	6,020	11,000	47,646
NEW YORK	17,780	23,071	16,500	57,351
NORTH CAROLINA	152,660	4,613	10,987	168,260
NORTH DAKOTA	16,350	2,050		18,400
OHIO	41,500	11,340		52,840
OKLAHOMA	30,200	9,200		39,400
OREGON		12,341		12,341
PENNSYLVANIA	12,243	18,529	300	31,072
SOUTH CAROLINA	87,076	15,229	715	103,020
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,800	6,631		14,431
TENNESSEE	5,000	15,450		20,450
TEXAS	146,994	1,400	7,880	156,274
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(586)			(586)
UTAH	8,900	1,140		10,040
VERMONT		2,650		2,650
VIRGINIA	125,770	4,700	63,910	194,380
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(5,113)			(5,113)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(47,900)			(47,900)
WASHINGTON	82,870		20,304	103,174
WEST VIRGINIA	7,200		3,590	10,790
WISCONSIN		7,193		7,193
WYOMING	9,000	6,745		15,745

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
CONUS CLASSIFIED	14,100			14,100
CONUS VARIOUS	1,200			1,200
**INSIDE THE USA	1,843,228	393,907	456,068	2,693,203
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,299)			(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(103,000)			(103,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	(\$ THOUSANDS) GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
GERMANY	27,705			27,705
GREECE	1,950			1,950
GUAM	27,230			27,230
ITALY	53,515			53,515
KOREA	34,550			34,550
PUERTO RICO	19,900	5,660	710	26,270
SPAIN	7,400			7,400
TURKEY	11,500		10,146	21,646
UNITED KINGDOM	4,747			4,747
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	17,100			17,100
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	205,597	5,660	10,856	222,113
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	4,430,639	37,080	3,960,532	8,428,251
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	61,000			61,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	4,491,639	37,080	3,960,532	8,489,251
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	6,540,464 (6,299) (103,000)	436,647	4,427,456	11,404,567 (6,299) (103,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	10,900	2,500		13,400
ALASKA		4,779		4,779
ARIZONA	16,000	1,084		17,084
CALIFORNIA	28,500	5,868		34,368
COLORADO	30,850			30,850
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,500			13,500
FLORIDA		9,500		9,500
GEORGIA	52,050			52,050
HAWAII	30,000			30,000
ILLINOIS		9,510		9,510
INDIANA		10,846		10,846
KANSAS	7,000	19,815		26,815
KENTUCKY	15,600	4,656	19,000	39,256
LOUISIANA		1,638		1,638
MARYLAND		2,700		2,700
MISSISSIPPI		6,100		6,100
MISSOURI		2,236		2,236
MONTANA		21,041		21,041
NEBRASKA		1,408		1,408
NEVADA		9,000		9,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE		12,376		12,376
NEW JERSEY	5,500			5,500
NEW MEXICO	2,050			2,050
NEW YORK	17,780		16,500	34,280
NORTH CAROLINA	29,700	2,713		32,413
NORTH DAKOTA		2,050		2,050

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
OHIO		1,750		1,750
OKLAHOMA	14,300	2,400		16,700
OREGON		7,741		7,741
PENNSYLVANIA		13,197		13,197
SOUTH CAROLINA	57,700	15,229		72,929
SOUTH DAKOTA		2,631		2,631
TENNESSEE		4,560		4,560
TEXAS	96,400			96,400
UTAH		1,140		1,140
VIRGINIA	16,400		19,500	35,900
WASHINGTON	32,100		10,800	42,900
WISCONSIN		6,523		6,523
WYOMING		6,745		6,745
CONUS CLASSIFIED	1,900			1,900
***INSIDE THE USA	478,230	191,736	65,800	735,766
KOREA	34,550			34,550
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	34,550			34,550
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	53,034	18,102	1,585,079	1,656,215
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	68,000			68,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	121,034	18,102	1,585,079	1,724,215
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	633,814	209,838	1,650,879	2,494,531

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA	173,954		107,375	281,329
FLORIDA	18,715			18,715
GEORGIA	2,450			2,450
HAWAII	26,680		48,400	75,080
ILLINOIS	12,440			12,440
INDIANA	3,300			3,300
LOUISIANA		11,135		11,135
MARYLAND	3,600		1,690	5,290
MASSACHUSETTS		3,130		3,130
NEW JERSEY	1,700			1,700
NEW YORK		3,836		3,836
NORTH CAROLINA	85,380		1,003	86,383
PENNSYLVANIA	6,000		300	6,300
SOUTH CAROLINA	15,000			15,000
TEXAS	9,750			9,750
VIRGINIA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	35,170 (4,850)		44,410	79,580 (4,850)
WASHINGTON	25,170			25,170
WEST VIRGINIA	7,200		3,590	10,790
CONUS VARIOUS	1,200			1,200
***INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	427,709 (4,850)	18,101	206,768	652,578 (4,850)
GUAM	18,430			18,430
ITALY	37,120			37,120
PUERTO RICO	13,700		710	14,410
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	69,250		710	69,960

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
----- WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	57,677	954	1,365,909	1,424,540
----- **UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	57,677	954	1,365,909	1,424,540
----- ***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD)	554,636 (4,850)	19,055	1,573,387	2,147,078 (4,850)

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	5,200	9,453		14,653
ALASKA	19,450	6,950	3,000	29,400
ARIZONA	10,000	600	9,498	20,098
ARKANSAS	2,500	4,800		7,300
CALIFORNIA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	74,000 (600)	3,670	42,692	120,362 (600)
COLORADO	22,764	1,400	570	24,734
DELAWARE	5,500			5,500
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12,100		4,100	16,200
FLORIDA	16,300		19,273	35,573
GEORGIA	37,590	5,020	9,800	52,410
HAWAII	10,700			10,700
IDAHO	18,650	4,320	844	23,814
ILLINOIS	12,700	5,360		18,060
INDIANA		9,850		9,850
IOWA		4,000		4,000
KANSAS	9,450	18,880	5,193	33,523
LOUISIANA	2,500		10,299	12,799
MARYLAND	12,886			12,886
MASSACHUSETTS		2,350	4,900	7,250
MICHIGAN		9,300		9,300
MINNESOTA		1,180		1,180
MISSISSIPPI	7,650	9,000	9,300	25,950
MISSOURI	24,600	2,700	9,948	37,248
NEVADA	17,500		15,000	32,500
NEW JERSEY	16,500	7,450		23,950

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO	28,576	6,020	11,000	45,596
NEW YORK		19,235		19,235
NORTH CAROLINA	13,780	1,900	9,984	25,664
NORTH DAKOTA	16,350			16,350
OHIO	4,100	9,590		13,690
OKLAHOMA	15,900	6,800		22,700
OREGON		4,600		4,600
PENNSYLVANIA		5,332		5,332
SOUTH CAROLINA	13,800		715	14,515
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,800	4,000		11,800
TENNESSEE	5,000	10,890		15,890
TEXAS	15,644	1,400	7,880	24,924
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(586)			(586)
UTAH	8,900			8,900
VERMONT		2,650		2,650
VIRGINIA	1,000	4,700		5,700
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(263)			(263)
WASHINGTON	25,600		9,504	35,104
WISCONSIN		670		670
WYOMING	9,000			9,000
CONUS CLASSIFIED	700			700
***INSIDE THE USA	504,690	184,070	183,500	872,260
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,449)			(1,449)
GERMANY	8,500			8,500
GREECE	1,950			1,950
ITALY	3,800			3,800

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997		
		(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PUERTO RICO		5,660		5,660
TURKEY	11,500		10,146	21,646
UNITED KINGDOM	4,070			4,070
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	17,100			17,100
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	46,920	5,660	10,146	62,726
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	35,624	18,024	953,305	1,006,953
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	35,624	18,024	953,305	1,006,953
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD)	587,234 (1,449)	207,754	1,146,951	1,941,939 (1,449)

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
ALABAMA	19,029			19,029
ALASKA	28,100			28,100
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(28,100)			(28,100)
ARIZONA	8,100			8,100
CALIFORNIA	35,250			35,250
DELAWARE	19,954			19,954
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	498			498
FLORIDA	18,950			18,950
GEORGIA	6,716			6,716
LOUISIANA	17,200			17,200
MARYLAND	48,583			48,583
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(27,000)			(27,000)
MISSOURI	40,300			40,300
NEW JERSEY	12,000			12,000
NORTH CAROLINA	23,800			23,800
OHIO	37,400			37,400
PENNSYLVANIA	6,243			6,243
SOUTH CAROLINA	576			576
TEXAS	25,200			25,200
VIRGINIA	73,200			73,200
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(47,900)			(47,900)
CONUS CLASSIFIED	11,500			11,500
	-----	-----	-----	-----
**INSIDE THE USA	432,599			432,599
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(103,000)			(103,000)
GERMANY	19,205			19,205
GUAM	8,800			8,800

FISCAL YEAR 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ITALY	12,595			12,595
PUERTO RICO	6,200			6,200
SPAIN	7,400			7,400
UNITED KINGDOM	677			677
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	54,877			54,877
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	4,284,304		56,239	4,340,543
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	-7,000			-7,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	4,277,304		56,239	4,333,543
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	4,764,780 (103,000)		56,239	4,821,019 (103,000)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	388,350	609,702	615,934	653,886	2,267,872
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	57,800	42,050	78,115	23,658	201,623
TOTAL SPECIFIED	446,150	651,752	694,049	677,544	2,469,495
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	119,538	55,342	60,015	2,949,217	3,184,112
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761	5,653,607
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION					
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	510,150	651,752	694,049	728,437	2,584,388
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
PLANNING AND DESIGN	50,538	49,927	50,687	12,239	163,391
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				337,371	337,371
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761	5,653,607
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(185,000)	(185,000)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	52,586		173,269		225,855
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			450		450
TOTAL SPECIFIED	52,586		173,719		226,305
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	25,500		16,136		41,636
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	78,086		189,855		267,941
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	52,586		173,719		226,305
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,500		4,100		9,600
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,500		4,100		9,600
PLANNING AND DESIGN	20,000		12,036		32,036
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	78,086		189,855		267,941
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
TOTAL SPECIFIED	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,249	3,394	10,226	18,869
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	55,543	37,579	52,805	145,927
BY PURPOSE:				

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	50,294	34,185	42,579	127,058
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED			4,326	4,326
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.			4,326	4,326
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,249	3,394	5,900	14,543
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	55,543	37,579	52,805	145,927

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	102,880	34,185	215,848		352,913
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES			450		450
TOTAL SPECIFIED	102,880	34,185	216,298		353,363
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	30,749	3,394	26,362		60,505
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	133,629	37,579	242,660		413,868
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	102,880	34,185	216,298		353,363
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	5,500		8,426		13,926
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	5,500		8,426		13,926
PLANNING AND DESIGN	25,249	3,394	17,936		46,579
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	133,629	37,579	242,660		413,868
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)				(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
TOTAL SPECIFIED	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,484,179	1,243,018	950,279	65,334	3,742,810
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218
BY PURPOSE:					

NEW CONSTRUCTION	50,190	271,951	184,267		506,408
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	105,350	205,383	124,180	3,871	438,784
PLANNING	2,963	22,552	9,590	500	35,605
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,678	88,707	51,185	276	224,846
SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,684	67,413	32,257	492	153,846
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	270,391	204,967	155,020	905	631,283
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	49,057	34,621	36,228	2,478	122,384
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,241	1,290	5,619	35	8,185
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	459,051	396,998	280,309	4,186	1,140,544
LEASING	227,515	108,531	108,083	25,637	469,766
MAINTENANCE	525,893	509,474	428,087	1,140	1,464,594
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	7				7
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		80	30		110
HOMEOWNERS	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOM HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	36,125	4,600		40,725
ALASKA	52,130	4,955	24,077	81,162
ARIZONA	20,540		709	21,249
ARKANSAS	64,105			64,105
CALIFORNIA	374,927		165,817	540,744
COLORADO	70,490	7,650		78,140
CONNECTICUT	13,830	8,692		22,522
DELAWARE	19,980	2,800		22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26,200	2,105	5,000	33,305
FLORIDA	48,460	6,998	27,252	82,710
GEORGIA	92,845	35,037	5,252	133,134
HAWAII	98,970	15,900	74,262	189,132
IDAHO	23,095	6,000		29,095
ILLINOIS	47,300	6,500		53,800
INDIANA	5,000	17,498		22,498
IOWA		2,350		2,350
KANSAS (MEMO-NON-ADD)	54,030	5,670 (1,917)		59,700 (1,917)
KENTUCKY	78,300			78,300
LOUISIANA	9,190	18,736	9,570	37,496
MAINE	6,900	7,000	10,925	24,825
MARYLAND AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	124,010 (72,000)	3,100	1,233	128,343 (72,000)
MASSACHUSETTS		2,400	5,100	7,500
MICHIGAN		15,000		15,000
MINNESOTA		4,260		4,260
MISSISSIPPI	27,415	11,750		39,165

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
MISSOURI		4,000	9,600	13,600
MONTANA	6,300	5,400	15,688	27,388
NEBRASKA	7,000	7,300		14,300
NEVADA	38,320	6,000	7,955	52,275
NEW HAMPSHIRE		5,315		5,315
NEW JERSEY	13,080	12,280		25,360
NEW MEXICO	27,100	3,000	5,450	35,550
NEW YORK	21,600	12,301		33,901
NORTH CAROLINA AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	188,265 (89,000)	16,816	20,755	225,836 (89,000)
NORTH DAKOTA	16,410		16,524	32,934
OHIO	40,222	21,050		61,272
OKLAHOMA	31,344	14,346		45,690
OREGON	64,000	2,500		66,500
PENNSYLVANIA	8,300	15,915	890	25,105
RHODE ISLAND	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	64,815	1,500	14,000	80,315
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,150	4,329		8,479
TENNESSEE	12,481			12,481
TEXAS	117,368	8,958	61,025	187,351
UTAH	3,690	4,244		7,934
VERMONT		746		746
VIRGINIA AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	130,925 (24,000)	12,062	3,716	146,703 (24,000)
WASHINGTON	162,360		21,608	183,968
WISCONSIN		4,300		4,300
WYOMING	3,700			3,700

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
CONUS VARIOUS		1,550		1,550
**INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	2,267,872 (185,000)	352,913 (1,917)	506,408	3,127,193 (1,917) (185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	10,580			10,580
GERMANY	31,960			31,960
GREECE	7,050			7,050
ITALY	43,580			43,580
KOREA	39,780			39,780
PUERTO RICO		450		450
SPAIN	12,958			12,958
TURKEY	7,160			7,160
UNITED KINGDOM	30,160			30,160
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	18,395			18,395
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	201,623	450		202,073
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	3,120,112	60,505	3,742,810	6,923,427
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,000			64,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	3,184,112	60,505	3,742,810	6,987,427
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	5,653,607 (185,000)	413,868 (1,917)	4,249,218	10,316,693 (1,917) (185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3,250	4,600		7,850
ALASKA		4,955		4,955
CALIFORNIA	32,500			32,500
COLORADO	17,550			17,550
CONNECTICUT		8,692		8,692
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,900			6,900
FLORIDA		4,248		4,248
GEORGIA	62,900			62,900
HAWAII	10,600	5,900	10,000	26,500
INDIANA		5,868		5,868
KANSAS (MEMO-NON-ADD)	26,000	5,670 (1,917)		31,670 (1,917)
KENTUCKY	74,100			74,100
MINNESOTA		4,260		4,260
MISSISSIPPI		5,000		5,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE		5,315		5,315
NEW JERSEY	5,000	2,000		7,000
NEW MEXICO	10,000			10,000
NEW YORK	11,400			11,400
NORTH CAROLINA	14,000	9,966	9,800	33,766
OKLAHOMA		4,676		4,676
PENNSYLVANIA		11,685	890	12,575
SOUTH DAKOTA		4,329		4,329
TEXAS	50,400	1,358	29,500	81,258
VERMONT		746		746
VIRGINIA	4,550	12,062		16,612

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
WASHINGTON	54,600			54,600
CONUS CLASSIFIED	4,600			4,600
CONUS VARIOUS		1,550		1,550
**INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	388,350	102,880 (1,917)	50,190	541,420 (1,917)
GERMANY	24,700			24,700
ITALY	3,100			3,100
KOREA	30,000			30,000
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	57,800			57,800
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	55,538	30,749	1,484,179	1,570,466
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	64,000			64,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	119,538	30,749	1,484,179	1,634,466
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD)	565,688	133,629 (1,917)	1,534,369	2,233,686 (1,917)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	3,920		709	4,629
CALIFORNIA	190,252		120,977	311,229
CONNECTICUT	13,830			13,830
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,300	2,105		21,405
FLORIDA	5,050	770	10,000	15,820
GEORGIA	1,550	3,250		4,800
HAWAII	75,570		64,262	139,832
IDAHO	7,150			7,150
ILLINOIS	32,900			32,900
INDIANA	5,000			5,000
LOUISIANA		18,736		18,736
MAINE			10,925	10,925
MARYLAND	16,270		1,233	17,503
MISSISSIPPI	12,950			12,950
NEVADA	21,630			21,630
NORTH CAROLINA	42,670		10,955	53,625
PENNSYLVANIA	8,300	4,230		12,530
RHODE ISLAND	8,000			8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,540		14,000	16,540
TEXAS	18,660	3,100	19,225	40,985
UTAH		1,994		1,994
VIRGINIA	91,620		3,716	95,336
WASHINGTON	32,540		15,949	48,489
**INSIDE THE USA	609,702	34,185	271,951	915,838

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	5,980			5,980
GREECE	7,050			7,050
ITALY	24,320			24,320
UNITED KINGDOM	4,700			4,700
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	42,050			42,050
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	55,342	3,394	1,243,018	1,301,754
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	55,342	3,394	1,243,018	1,301,754
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	707,094	37,579	1,514,969	2,259,642

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	7,875			7,875
ALASKA	31,130		24,077	55,207
ARIZONA	16,620			16,620
ARKANSAS	18,105			18,105
CALIFORNIA	52,775		44,840	97,615
COLORADO	52,940	7,650		60,590
DELAWARE	19,980	2,800		22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,000	5,000
FLORIDA	17,610	1,980	17,252	36,842
GEORGIA	28,395	31,787	5,252	65,434
HAWAII		10,000		10,000
IDAHO	15,945	6,000		21,945
ILLINOIS		6,500		6,500
INDIANA		11,630		11,630
IOWA		2,350		2,350
KANSAS	25,830			25,830
LOUISIANA	4,890		9,570	14,460
MAINE		7,000		7,000
MARYLAND	8,140	3,100		11,240
MASSACHUSETTS		2,400	5,100	7,500
MICHIGAN		15,000		15,000
MISSISSIPPI	14,465	6,750		21,215
MISSOURI		4,000	9,600	13,600
MONTANA	6,300	5,400	15,688	27,388
NEBRASKA		7,300		7,300
NEVADA	14,590	6,000	7,955	28,545

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEW JERSEY	8,080	10,280		18,360
NEW MEXICO	17,100	3,000	5,450	25,550
NEW YORK		12,301		12,301
NORTH CAROLINA	17,195	6,850		24,045
NORTH DAKOTA	16,410		16,524	32,934
OHIO	7,400	21,050		28,450
OKLAHOMA	15,280	9,670		24,950
OREGON		2,500		2,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	51,875	1,500		53,375
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,150			4,150
TENNESSEE	12,481			12,481
TEXAS	39,758	4,500	12,300	56,558
UTAH	3,690	2,250		5,940
VIRGINIA	8,005			8,005
WASHINGTON	75,220		5,659	80,879
WISCONSIN		4,300		4,300
WYOMING	3,700			3,700
**INSIDE THE USA	615,934	215,848	184,267	1,016,049
GERMANY	7,260			7,260
ITALY	10,060			10,060
KOREA	9,780			9,780
PUERTO RICO		450		450
TURKEY	7,160			7,160
UNITED KINGDOM	25,460			25,460

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	18,395			18,395
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	78,115	450		78,565
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	60,015	26,362	950,279	1,036,656
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	60,015	26,362	950,279	1,036,656
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	754,064	242,660	1,134,546	2,131,270

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	25,000			25,000
ALASKA	21,000			21,000
ARKANSAS	46,000			46,000
CALIFORNIA	99,400			99,400
FLORIDA	25,800			25,800
HAWAII	12,800			12,800
ILLINOIS	14,400			14,400
KANSAS	2,200			2,200
KENTUCKY	4,200			4,200
LOUISIANA	4,300			4,300
MAINE	6,900			6,900
MARYLAND	99,600			99,600
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(72,000)			(72,000)
NEBRASKA	7,000			7,000
NEVADA	2,100			2,100
NEW YORK	10,200			10,200
NORTH CAROLINA	114,400			114,400
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(89,000)			(89,000)
OHIO	32,822			32,822
OKLAHOMA	16,064			16,064
OREGON	64,000			64,000
SOUTH CAROLINA	10,400			10,400
TEXAS	8,550			8,550
VIRGINIA	26,750			26,750
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(24,000)			(24,000)
***INSIDE THE USA	653,886			653,886
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(185,000)			(185,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
BAHRAIN ISLAND	4,600			4,600
ITALY	6,100			6,100
SPAIN	12,958			12,958
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	23,658			23,658
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,949,217		65,334	3,014,551
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,949,217		65,334	3,014,551
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	3,626,761 (185,000)		65,334	3,692,095 (185,000)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	369,700	397,437	367,770	511,642	1,646,549
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(6,500)	(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	119,100	90,220	102,445	34,965	346,730
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(3,700)	(3,700)
TOTAL SPECIFIED	488,800	487,657	470,215	546,607	1,993,279
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	106,477	52,449	49,425	2,387,880	2,596,231
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	595,277	540,106	519,640	2,934,487	4,589,510
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	525,800	487,657	470,215	592,726	2,076,398
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	6,000	9,960	8,545	25,257	49,762
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	6,000	9,960	8,545	25,257	49,762
PLANNING AND DESIGN	63,477	42,489	40,880	55,650	202,496
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				116,754	116,754
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				768,702	768,702
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,175,398	1,175,398
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	595,277	540,106	519,640	2,934,487	4,589,510
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	35,600		48,965		84,565
TOTAL SPECIFIED	35,600		48,965		84,565
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	9,498		11,260		20,758
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	45,098		60,225		105,323
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	35,600		48,965		84,565
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	6,698		4,231		10,929
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	6,698		4,231		10,929
PLANNING AND DESIGN	2,800		7,029		9,829
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	45,098		60,225		105,323

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	41,912	10,744	8,550	61,206
TOTAL SPECIFIED	41,912	10,744	8,550	61,206
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	5,100	3,177	5,980	14,257
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	47,012	13,921	14,530	75,463
BY PURPOSE:				

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	41,912	10,744	8,550	61,206
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED		650	4,464	5,114
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.		650	4,464	5,114
PLANNING AND DESIGN	5,100	2,527	1,516	9,143
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	47,012	13,921	14,530	75,463

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	TOT NAVY	GUARD AND RESERVE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	77,512	10,744	57,515		145,771
TOTAL SPECIFIED	77,512	10,744	57,515		145,771
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	14,598	3,177	17,240		35,015
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	92,110	13,921	74,755		180,786
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	77,512	10,744	57,515		145,771
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	6,698	650	8,695		16,043
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	6,698	650	8,695		16,043
PLANNING AND DESIGN	7,900	2,527	8,545		18,972
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	92,110	13,921	74,755		180,786

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	88,650	98,516	138,962		326,128
TOTAL SPECIFIED	88,650	98,516	138,962		326,128
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,346,480	1,156,921	944,400	37,674	3,485,475
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,435,130	1,255,437	1,083,362	37,674	3,811,603
BY PURPOSE:					

NEW CONSTRUCTION	88,650	90,053	138,962		317,665
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	44,800	173,780	102,195	4,900	325,675
PLANNING	9,550	15,100	11,971	50	36,671
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	80,089	87,731	48,712	305	216,837
SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,936	66,968	35,849	421	156,174
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	265,732	199,776	154,556	743	620,807
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	47,404	34,211	36,427	2,572	120,614
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	327	806	5,661	35	6,829
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	446,488	389,492	281,205	4,076	1,121,261
LEASING	234,053	124,507	116,716	27,673	502,949
MAINTENANCE	468,393	462,427	432,282	975	1,364,077
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	3				3
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		78	31		109
HOMEOWNERS	143,193				143,193
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,435,130	1,255,437	1,083,362	37,674	3,811,603

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	48,174			48,174
ALASKA	98,524			98,524
ARIZONA	31,426			31,426
ARKANSAS	44,000	3,606		47,606
CALIFORNIA	158,862	27,076	133,830	319,768
COLORADO	43,879	12,800		56,679
CONNECTICUT	20,600			20,600
DELAWARE			831	831
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,000	4,640	5,100	16,740
FLORIDA	32,593		16,500	49,093
GEORGIA	71,977	6,820	6,800	85,597
HAWAII	101,900	2,100	26,600	130,600
IDAHO	17,719	12,000	11,032	40,751
ILLINOIS	46,420			46,420
INDIANA	7,700	10,229		17,929
IOWA		4,529		4,529
KANSAS	95,469	1,454	2,951	99,874
KENTUCKY	72,600			72,600
LOUISIANA	19,410	1,516		20,926
MARYLAND	63,450		7,900	71,350
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)
MASSACHUSETTS	4,700	1,800		6,500
MICHIGAN		5,000		5,000
MINNESOTA		1,910		1,910
MISSISSIPPI	30,855	900	11,200	42,955
MISSOURI	17,419			17,419

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
MONTANA			4,842	4,842
NEW JERSEY	45,171			45,171
NEW MEXICO	21,000		20,900	41,900
NEW YORK		5,700		5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	38,556	2,550	20,150	61,256
NORTH DAKOTA	8,560		7,936	16,496
OHIO	37,422	5,200		42,622
OKLAHOMA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	9,655 (6,500)			9,655 (6,500)
OREGON	57,427	520		57,947
PENNSYLVANIA	15,500			15,500
RHODE ISLAND	8,900	355		9,255
SOUTH CAROLINA	16,972	1,500		18,472
TENNESSEE	17,656			17,656
TEXAS	21,488	2,475	42,703	66,666
UTAH	9,570	7,251		16,821
VIRGINIA	223,799			223,799
WASHINGTON	63,021			63,021
WISCONSIN	4,500	23,840		28,340
WYOMING			6,853	6,853
CONUS CLASSIFIED	12,675			12,675
**INSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	1,646,549 (6,500) (20,000)	145,771	326,128	2,118,448 (6,500) (20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	30,100			30,100
GERMANY	61,500			61,500
GUAM (MEMO-NON-ADD)	20,050 (3,700)			20,050 (3,700)
ITALY	44,860			44,860
KOREA	97,525			97,525
KWAJALEIN	4,565			4,565
PORTUGAL	4,800			4,800
PUERTO RICO	24,100			24,100
SPAIN	14,400			14,400
UNITED KINGDOM	13,730			13,730
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	31,100			31,100
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA (MEMO-NON-ADD)	346,730 (3,700)			346,730 (3,700)
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,547,956	35,015	3,493,938	6,076,909
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	48,275		-8,463	39,812
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,596,231	35,015	3,485,475	6,116,721
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	4,589,510 (10,200) (20,000)	180,786	3,811,603	8,581,899 (10,200) (20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	20,000			20,000
ARKANSAS		3,606		3,606
CALIFORNIA	23,000	20,972		43,972
COLORADO	7,300			7,300
FLORIDA			2,300	2,300
GEORGIA	22,000			22,000
HAWAII	44,000	2,100	26,600	72,700
INDIANA	7,700	10,229		17,929
IOWA		4,529		4,529
KANSAS	88,800	1,454		90,254
KENTUCKY	59,000			59,000
LOUISIANA		1,516		1,516
MARYLAND			7,900	7,900
NEW MEXICO	18,000			18,000
NORTH CAROLINA			20,150	20,150
SOUTH CAROLINA	7,700			7,700
TEXAS	16,000	2,475	31,700	50,175
UTAH		6,791		6,791
VIRGINIA	16,700			16,700
WASHINGTON	33,000			33,000
WISCONSIN		23,840		23,840
CONUS CLASSIFIED	6,500			6,500
**INSIDE THE USA	369,700	77,512	88,650	535,862
GERMANY	43,000			43,000

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
KOREA	76,100			76,100
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	119,100			119,100
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	69,477	14,598	1,346,480	1,430,555
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	37,000			37,000
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	106,477	14,598	1,346,480	1,467,555
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	595,277	92,110	1,435,130	2,122,517

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	11,426			11,426
CALIFORNIA	96,599	6,104	98,516	201,219
CONNECTICUT	18,300			18,300
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		4,640		4,640
FLORIDA	3,480			3,480
HAWAII	47,900			47,900
ILLINOIS	46,420			46,420
MARYLAND	9,000			9,000
NORTH CAROLINA	28,700			28,700
RHODE ISLAND	8,900			8,900
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,200			3,200
VIRGINIA	118,012			118,012
WASHINGTON	5,500			5,500
**INSIDE THE USA	397,437	10,744	98,516	506,697
BAHRAIN ISLAND	30,100			30,100
GUAM	4,050			4,050
ITALY	29,640			29,640
PUERTO RICO	24,100			24,100
UNITED KINGDOM	2,330			2,330
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	90,220			90,220
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	52,449	3,177	1,165,384	1,221,010
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			-8,463	-8,463
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	52,449	3,177	1,156,921	1,212,547
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	540,106	13,921	1,255,437	1,809,464

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	5,574			5,574
ALASKA	76,824			76,824
CALIFORNIA	29,763		35,314	65,077
COLORADO	36,579	12,800		49,379
DELAWARE			831	831
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,100	5,100
FLORIDA	8,013		14,200	22,213
GEORGIA	18,663	6,820	6,800	32,283
IDAHO	17,719	12,000	11,032	40,751
KANSAS	6,669		2,951	9,620
LOUISIANA	19,410			19,410
MASSACHUSETTS		1,800		1,800
MICHIGAN		5,000		5,000
MINNESOTA		1,910		1,910
MISSISSIPPI	30,855	900	11,200	42,955
MISSOURI	17,419			17,419
MONTANA			4,842	4,842
NEW JERSEY	9,954			9,954
NEW MEXICO			20,900	20,900
NEW YORK		5,700		5,700
NORTH CAROLINA	8,356	2,550		10,906
NORTH DAKOTA	8,560		7,936	16,496
OHIO	10,750	5,200		15,950
OKLAHOMA	9,655			9,655
OREGON		520		520
RHODE ISLAND		355		355

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,072	1,500		7,572
TENNESSEE	10,750			10,750
TEXAS	2,488		11,003	13,491
UTAH	6,470	460		6,930
VIRGINIA	4,031			4,031
WASHINGTON	17,021			17,021
WYOMING			6,853	6,853
CONUS CLASSIFIED	6,175			6,175

**INSIDE THE USA	367,770	57,515	138,962	564,247
GERMANY	18,500			18,500
ITALY	15,220			15,220
KOREA	21,425			21,425
PORTUGAL	4,800			4,800
UNITED KINGDOM	11,400			11,400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	31,100			31,100

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	102,445			102,445
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	49,425	17,240	944,400	1,011,065

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	49,425	17,240	944,400	1,011,065

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	519,640	74,755	1,083,362	1,677,757

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	42,600			42,600
ALASKA	21,700			21,700
ARKANSAS	44,000			44,000
CALIFORNIA	9,500			9,500
CONNECTICUT	2,300			2,300
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,000			7,000
FLORIDA	21,100			21,100
GEORGIA	31,314			31,314
HAWAII	10,000			10,000
KENTUCKY	13,600			13,600
MARYLAND	54,450			54,450
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)
MASSACHUSETTS	4,700			4,700
NEW JERSEY	35,217			35,217
NEW MEXICO	3,000			3,000
NORTH CAROLINA	1,500			1,500
OHIO	26,672			26,672
OKLAHOMA				
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)			(6,500)
OREGON	57,427			57,427
PENNSYLVANIA	15,500			15,500
TENNESSEE	6,906			6,906
TEXAS	3,000			3,000
UTAH	3,100			3,100
VIRGINIA	85,056			85,056
WASHINGTON	7,500			7,500
WISCONSIN	4,500			4,500
***INSIDE THE USA	511,642			511,642
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)			(6,500)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)

FISCAL YEAR 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
GUAM	16,000			16,000
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)			(3,700)
KWAJALEIN	4,565			4,565
SPAIN	14,400			14,400

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	34,965			34,965
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)			(3,700)

WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,376,605		37,674	2,414,279
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	11,275			11,275

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,387,880		37,674	2,425,554

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	2,934,487		37,674	2,972,161
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(10,200)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	(20,000)			(20,000)

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					
SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	469,600	339,057	318,380	523,296	1,650,333
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES	152,850	71,843	91,157	27,737	343,587
TOTAL SPECIFIED	622,450	410,900	409,537	551,033	1,993,920
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	74,519	64,521	55,813	1,909,439	2,104,292
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	696,969	475,421	465,350	2,460,472	4,098,212
BY PURPOSE:					
MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	622,450	410,900	409,537	619,599	2,062,486
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	10,000	9,953	10,035	32,809	62,797
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	10,000	9,953	10,035	32,809	62,797
PLANNING AND DESIGN	64,519	54,568	45,778	56,772	221,637
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT II				59,342	59,342
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT III				391,252	391,252
BASE RLNMT & CLOSURE ACCT PT IV				1,100,698	1,100,698
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	696,969	475,421	465,350	2,460,472	4,098,212

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NATIONAL GUARD NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	23,640		18,000		41,640
TOTAL SPECIFIED	23,640		18,000		41,640
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	10,160		13,911		24,071
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	33,800		31,911		65,711
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	23,640		18,000		41,640
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	7,000		4,262		11,262
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	7,000		4,262		11,262
PLANNING AND DESIGN	3,160		9,649		12,809
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	33,800		31,911		65,711

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:				

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS				
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	58,640	12,596	5,200	76,436
TOTAL SPECIFIED	58,640	12,596	5,200	76,436
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	7,500	2,727	7,135	17,362
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	66,140	15,323	12,335	93,798
BY PURPOSE:				

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	58,640	12,596	5,200	76,436
MINOR CONSTRUCTION				
UNSPECIFIED	1,500	557	4,603	6,660
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	1,500	557	4,603	6,660
PLANNING AND DESIGN	6,000	2,170	2,532	10,702
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	66,140	15,323	12,335	93,798

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	82,280	12,596	23,200		118,076
TOTAL SPECIFIED	82,280	12,596	23,200		118,076
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	17,660	2,727	21,046		41,433
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	99,940	15,323	44,246		159,509
BY PURPOSE:					

MAJOR CONSTRUCTION	82,280	12,596	23,200		118,076
MINOR CONSTRUCTION					
UNSPECIFIED	8,500	557	8,865		17,922
TOTAL MINOR CONSTR.	8,500	557	8,865		17,922
PLANNING AND DESIGN	9,160	2,170	12,181		23,511
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	99,940	15,323	44,246		159,509

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

-----SUMMARY-----	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFWIDE	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING					
BY LOCATION:					

SPECIFIED LOCATIONS					
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES	81,000	60,982	153,798		295,780
TOTAL SPECIFIED	81,000	60,982	153,798		295,780
UNSPECIFIED LOCATIONS	1,306,581	1,210,585	938,847	214,623	3,670,636
*** TOTAL BY LOCATION ***	1,387,581	1,271,567	1,092,645	214,623	3,966,416
BY PURPOSE:					

NEW CONSTRUCTION	81,000	60,982	153,798		295,780
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	49,650	211,322	85,156	500	346,628
PLANNING	7,250	17,723	12,342	50	37,365
OPERATING EXPENSES					
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	81,183	89,043	49,547	314	220,087
SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,400	66,006	36,334	421	156,161
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	269,582	195,859	154,749	778	620,968
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	48,349	33,676	37,227	2,207	121,459
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	335	313	5,885	35	6,568
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	452,849	384,897	283,742	3,755	1,125,243
LEASING	241,458	133,663	118,467	29,584	523,172
MAINTENANCE	423,698	462,904	439,108	934	1,326,644
INTEREST PAYMENTS, C&W	3				3
MORTGAGE INS., PREMIUMS		76	32		108
HOMEOWNERS	131,673				131,673
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				179,800	179,800
*** TOTAL BY PURPOSE ***	1,387,581	1,271,567	1,092,645	214,623	3,966,416

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	21,710	5,200	23,200	50,110
ALASKA	3,576		13,200	16,776
ARIZONA	11,110			11,110
ARKANSAS	41,000			41,000
CALIFORNIA	184,320	1,380	69,275	254,975
COLORADO	25,491	2,870		28,361
CONNECTICUT	3,300			3,300
DELAWARE			9,774	9,774
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,200	5,200
FLORIDA	112,402		12,604	125,006
GEORGIA	76,918	1,818	5,200	83,936
HAWAII	131,637		51,548	183,185
IDAHO	9,200			9,200
ILLINOIS	26,500			26,500
INDIANA	7,100			7,100
IOWA		737		737
KENTUCKY	89,600			89,600
LOUISIANA	3,450	615		4,065
MAINE	20,500			20,500
MARYLAND	32,640			32,640
MASSACHUSETTS		4,786		4,786
MICHIGAN		17,839		17,839
MINNESOTA		4,523		4,523
MISSISSIPPI	40,802			40,802
MISSOURI	4,700			4,700
MONTANA			6,002	6,002

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
NEBRASKA			13,262	13,262
NEVADA	26,002			26,002
NEW JERSEY	13,250			13,250
NEW MEXICO	3,085		6,400	9,485
NEW YORK	7,240	12,308		19,548
NORTH CAROLINA	113,590		20,800	134,390
NORTH DAKOTA	8,278	600	7,609	16,487
OHIO	17,240		8,800	26,040
OKLAHOMA	60,093	7,872		67,965
OREGON	51,950			51,950
PENNSYLVANIA	6,050			6,050
RHODE ISLAND	8,700			8,700
SOUTH CAROLINA	36,153			36,153
TENNESSEE		8,291		8,291
TEXAS	100,648		39,515	140,163
UTAH	5,000	1,400		6,400
VIRGINIA	187,944	28,352		216,296
WASHINGTON	137,320	5,995	3,391	146,706
WISCONSIN	8,500	13,490		21,990
CONUS CLASSIFIED	1,925			1,925
CONUS UNSPECIFIED	9,609			9,609
CONUS VARIOUS	1,800			1,800
**INSIDE THE USA	1,650,333	118,076	295,780	2,064,189

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND	20,000			20,000
BELGIUM	7,000			7,000
GERMANY	20,190			20,190
GREECE	4,800			4,800
GUAM	12,000			12,000
ITALY	25,567			25,567
KOREA	84,900			84,900
KWAJALEIN	77,500			77,500
PORTUGAL	6,132			6,132
PUERTO RICO	24,155			24,155
TURKEY	3,050			3,050
UNITED KINGDOM	52,793			52,793
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	5,500			5,500
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	343,587			343,587
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	2,104,292	41,433	3,670,636	5,816,361
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	2,104,292	41,433	3,670,636	5,816,361
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	4,098,212	159,509	3,966,416	8,224,137

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	3,900		15,800	19,700
CALIFORNIA	18,000			18,000
COLORADO		2,870		2,870
GEORGIA	30,000	1,818		31,818
HAWAII	49,000		21,700	70,700
ILLINOIS	5,300			5,300
INDIANA	7,100			7,100
IOWA		737		737
KENTUCKY	43,300			43,300
LOUISIANA		615		615
MARYLAND	3,100			3,100
MICHIGAN		9,439		9,439
MINNESOTA		1,023		1,023
MISSOURI	4,700			4,700
NEW YORK	4,400	12,308		16,708
NORTH CAROLINA	85,000		20,800	105,800
OKLAHOMA	49,600	7,872		57,472
SOUTH CAROLINA	5,600			5,600
TENNESSEE		8,291		8,291
TEXAS	57,000		22,700	79,700
UTAH	5,000			5,000
VIRGINIA	75,200	26,822		102,022
WASHINGTON	23,400	5,995		29,395
WISCONSIN		4,490		4,490
**INSIDE THE USA	469,600	82,280	81,000	632,880

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

ARMY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997		
STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
(\$ THOUSANDS)				
BELGIUM	7,000			7,000
GERMANY	4,850			4,850
KOREA	63,500			63,500
KWAJALEIN	77,500			77,500
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	152,850			152,850
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	74,519	17,660	1,306,581	1,398,760
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	74,519	17,660	1,306,581	1,398,760
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	696,969	99,940	1,387,581	2,184,490

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARIZONA	11,110			11,110
CALIFORNIA	85,030	1,380	31,134	117,544
CONNECTICUT	3,300			3,300
FLORIDA	11,160			11,160
HAWAII	71,397		29,848	101,245
ILLINOIS	5,300			5,300
MAINE	20,500			20,500
MARYLAND	13,680			13,680
MASSACHUSETTS		4,786		4,786
MINNESOTA		3,500		3,500
NEW JERSEY	7,000			7,000
NORTH CAROLINA	22,090			22,090
PENNSYLVANIA	1,500			1,500
RHODE ISLAND	8,700			8,700
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,400			12,400
UTAH		1,400		1,400
VIRGINIA	61,290	1,530		62,820
WASHINGTON	2,800			2,800
CONUS VARIOUS	1,800			1,800
**INSIDE THE USA	339,057	12,596	60,982	412,635
BAHRAIN ISLAND	20,000			20,000
GREECE	4,800			4,800
GUAM	12,000			12,000
ITALY	17,600			17,600

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

NAVY *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
PUERTO RICO	15,350			15,350
UNITED KINGDOM	2,093			2,093
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	71,843			71,843
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	64,521	2,727	1,210,585	1,277,833
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	64,521	2,727	1,210,585	1,277,833
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	475,421	15,323	1,271,567	1,762,311

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ALABAMA	17,810	5,200	7,400	30,410
ALASKA	3,576		13,200	16,776
CALIFORNIA	32,240		38,141	70,381
COLORADO	13,491			13,491
DELAWARE			9,774	9,774
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			5,200	5,200
FLORIDA	29,467		12,604	42,071
GEORGIA	12,300		5,200	17,500
HAWAII	7,440			7,440
IDAHO	9,200			9,200
MARYLAND	4,960			4,960
MICHIGAN		8,400		8,400
MISSISSIPPI	40,102			40,102
MONTANA			6,002	6,002
NEBRASKA			13,262	13,262
NEVADA	26,002			26,002
NEW JERSEY	6,250			6,250
NEW MEXICO	1,835		6,400	8,235
NORTH DAKOTA	2,778	600	7,609	10,987
OHIO	13,640		8,800	22,440
OKLAHOMA	7,143			7,143
SOUTH CAROLINA	18,153			18,153
TEXAS	6,448		16,815	23,263
WASHINGTON	63,620		3,391	67,011
WISCONSIN		9,000		9,000
CONUS CLASSIFIED	1,925			1,925
**INSIDE THE USA	318,380	23,200	153,798	495,378

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

AIR FORCE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
GERMANY	15,340			15,340
ITALY	7,967			7,967
KOREA	18,600			18,600
TURKEY	3,050			3,050
UNITED KINGDOM	40,700			40,700
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	5,500			5,500

**SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	91,157			91,157
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	55,813	21,046	938,847	1,015,706

**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	55,813	21,046	938,847	1,015,706

***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	465,350	44,246	1,092,645	1,602,241

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

DEFENSEWIDE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

STATE-COUNTRY	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
ARKANSAS	41,000			41,000
CALIFORNIA	49,050			49,050
COLORADO	12,000			12,000
FLORIDA	71,775			71,775
GEORGIA	34,618			34,618
HAWAII	3,800			3,800
ILLINOIS	15,900			15,900
KENTUCKY	46,300			46,300
LOUISIANA	3,450			3,450
MARYLAND	10,900			10,900
MISSISSIPPI	700			700
NEW MEXICO	1,250			1,250
NEW YORK	2,840			2,840
NORTH CAROLINA	6,500			6,500
NORTH DAKOTA	5,500			5,500
OHIO	3,600			3,600
OKLAHOMA	3,350			3,350
OREGON	51,950			51,950
PENNSYLVANIA	4,550			4,550
TEXAS	37,200			37,200
VIRGINIA	51,454			51,454
WASHINGTON	47,500			47,500
WISCONSIN	8,500			8,500
CONUS UNSPECIFIED	9,609			9,609
**INSIDE THE USA	523,296			523,296

FISCAL YEAR 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AND FAMILY HOUSING

STATE-COUNTRY	DEFENSEWISE *** SUMMARY BY STATE - COUNTRY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ACTIVE FORCES	GUARD AND RESERVE	FAMILY HOUSING	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
KOREA	2,800			2,800
PORTUGAL	6,132			6,132
PUERTO RICO	8,805			8,805
UNITED KINGDOM	10,000			10,000
***SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE USA	27,737			27,737
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	1,909,439		214,623	2,124,062
**UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE	1,909,439		214,623	2,124,062
***MILITARY CONSTRUCTION	2,460,472		214,623	2,675,095

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
REDSTONE ARSENAL		
HYPERVELOCITY BALLISTIC RANGE FACILITY	5,000	
REDSTONE ARSENAL		5,000
FORT RUCKER		
AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,900	
FORT RUCKER		5,900

**ARMY		10,900
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AFB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER COMPLEX	3,700	
COMPUTER SOFTWARE FACILITY	1,500	
MAXWELL AFB		5,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION ANNISTON - DDAA		
VEHICLE STORAGE SHELTER (DBOF)	3,550	
DEF DISTRIBUTION ANNISTON - DDAA		3,550
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
MAXWELL AFB		
MAXWELL ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION/ALTERATION	5,479	
MAXWELL AFB		5,479
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE I	10,000	
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		10,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BIRMINGHAM MAP		
ALTER KC-135 AIRCRAFT SHOPS	4,400	
BIRMINGHAM MAP		4,400
DANNELLY FIELD		
FIRE STATION	1,445	
DANNELLY FIELD		1,445

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		5,845
ARMY RESERVE		
JASPER		
ADD/ALT TO USARC/OMS/AMSA	2,500	
JASPER		2,500
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
MAXWELL AFB		
COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE SHOPS	3,608	
MAXWELL AFB		3,608

**ALABAMA		47,082
ALASKA		
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB		
ALTER DORMITORY	3,850	
BOILER REHABILITATION	4,000	
EIELSON AFB		7,850
ELMENDORF AFB		
MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	850	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALASKA		
AIR FORCE		
ELMENDORF AFB		
REPAIR AIRFIELD TAXIWAY	900	
VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	7,350	
ELMENDORF AFB		9,100
TIN CITY		
ABOVE GROUND FUEL TANKS	2,500	
TIN CITY		2,500
**AIR FORCE		19,450
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE		
#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV	28,100	
ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE		28,100
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(28,100)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
EIELSON AFB		
BASE ENGINEER MAINT FACILITY	4,400	
KC-135 AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	2,550	
EIELSON AFB		6,950
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT WAINWRIGHT		
USARC/OMS/STORAGE	4,779	
FORT WAINWRIGHT		4,779
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
ELMENDORF AFB		
HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{3,000}	
ELMENDORF AFB		{3,000}
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,000}
**ALASKA		59,279
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(28,100)
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,000}
ARIZONA		
ARMY		
FORT HUACHUCA		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000	
FORT HUACHUCA		16,000
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
ALTER AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,000	
DORMITORY	3,800	
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		4,800
LUKE AFB		
DORMITORY		
LUKE AFB	5,200	
LUKE AFB		5,200
**AIR FORCE		10,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
LUKE AIR FORCE BASE		
HOSPITAL ADD/ALT LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	8,100	
LUKE AIR FORCE BASE		8,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
PHOENIX		
MEDICAL FACILITY	1,084	
PHOENIX		1,084

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
TUCSON IAP		
ADD TO & ALTER AIRCRAFT SPT EQUIP SHOP	600	
TUCSON IAP		600
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
REPLACE 80 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	{9,498}	
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,498}

**ARIZONA		35,784
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,498}
ARKANSAS		
AIR FORCE		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,500	
LITTLE ROCK AFB		2,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,800	
LITTLE ROCK AFB		4,800

**ARKANSAS		7,300
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FT IRWIN		
CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	15,500	
NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER AIRFIELD (PH II)	10,000	
FT IRWIN		25,500
PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO		
REGIONAL SEWER SYSTEM	3,000	
PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO		3,000

**ARMY		28,500
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,940	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,000	
MULTI-PURPOSE MG RANGE	3,800	
PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,100	
SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFO FACILITY ADD	2,246	
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,088	
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,410	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		27,584
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		
INDUSTRL WSTWTR COLLECT & TRMT FAC(DBOF)	3,700	
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		3,700
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,600	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		7,600
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
BERTHING WHARF	56,650	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
CALIFORNIA			
NAVY			
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	42,500		
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		99,150	
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PHASE I	9,000		
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR		9,000	
PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER (DBOF)	1,300		
PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		1,300	
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION OILY WASTE COLLECTION AND TREATMENT FAC	19,960		
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		19,960	
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV TEST FACILITY DEMOLITION	3,170		
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV		3,170	
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR INFANTRY SQUAD BATTLE COURSE	2,490		
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		2,490	

**NAVY		173,954	
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB LANDFILL CLOSURE	7,500		
BEALE AFB		7,500	
EDWARDS AFB ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER	11,100		
DORMITORY	10,600		
F-22 ADD TO AND ALTER ENGINEERING TEST FAC	12,100		
EDWARDS AFB		33,800	
TRAVIS AFB DORMITORIES	10,500		
DORMITORY	6,400		
HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE FACILITY (DBOF)			
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(600)		
KC-10 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,400		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE U	7,400		
TRAVIS AFB		26,700	
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(600)	
VANDENBERG AFB FIRE STATION	2,000		
SLFI - CHEMICAL TEST AND ANALYSIS LABORATO	4,000		
VANDENBERG AFB		6,000	

**AIR FORCE		74,000	
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(600)	
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AIR STATION MIRAMAR TRAINING COURSE COMPLEX	5,200		
NAVAL AIR STATION MIRAMAR		5,200	
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE REPLACEMENT (DBOF)	15,000		
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC		15,000	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC POINT MUGU		
FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	750	
DFSC POINT MUGU		750

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		15,750
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH/INDUSTIAL HYGIENE	1,700	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		1,700
FORT IRWIN		
AMBULATORY HEALTHCARE CLINIC	6,900	
FORT IRWIN		6,900
VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE		
LIFE SAFETY/SEISMIC/UTILITY UPGRADE	5,700	
VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE		5,700

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		14,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320	
SUPPLY AND CIVIL ENGINEER COMPLEX	1,800	
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX		2,120
ARMY RESERVE		
CAMP PARKS		
BATTLE PROJECTION CENTER	5,868	
CAMP PARKS		5,868
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
MARCH AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,550	
MARCH AFB		1,550
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{1,438}	
HOUSING OFFICE	{707}	
NEW CONSTRUCTION 69 HOMES	{10,000}	
69 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	{10,000}	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{22,145}
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
240 UNITS REPLACEMENT	{34,900}	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING		{34,900}
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU		
HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	{1,020}	
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU		
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,020}
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
346 UNITS REPLACEMENT	{49,310}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
FAMILY HOUSING		{49,310}

**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{107,375}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
CONSTRUCT FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE	{842}	
BEALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{842}
EDWARDS AFB		
REPLACE 60 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{9,400}	
REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{11,350}	
EDWARDS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,750}
VANDENBERG AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE	{900}	
REPLACE 143 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{20,200}	
VANDENBERG AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{21,100}

**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{42,692}

**CALIFORNIA		321,242
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(600)
FAMILY HOUSING		{150,067}
COLORADO		
ARMY		
FORT CARSON		
SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	1,750	
SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	9,100	
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	20,000	
FORT CARSON		30,850
AIR FORCE		
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		
TROOP SUPPORT FACILITIES	5,500	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		5,500
PETERSON AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY	3,000	
FIRE STATION	1,390	
PETERSON AFB		4,390
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,200	
SAILPLANE HANGAR	3,724	
UPGRADE FACILITIES HEATING SYSTEM	4,950	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		12,874

**AIR FORCE		22,764
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BUCKLEY ANGB		
BASE ENGINEER PAVEMENTS & GROUNDS FACILIT	450	
UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	950	
BUCKLEY ANGB		1,400
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
PETERSON AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE	{570}	
PETERSON AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{570}

**COLORADO		55,014
FAMILY HOUSING		{570}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
DELAWARE		
AIR FORCE		
DOVER AFB		
C-5 SQD OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINT (DBOF) DOVER AFB	5,500	5,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC DOVER AFB		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF) DFSC DOVER AFB	15,554	15,554
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
DOVER AIR FORCE BASE		
LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE DOVER AIR FORCE BASE	4,400	4,400
**DELAWARE		25,454
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
ARMY		
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR		
NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FACILITY WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	8,000 5,500	13,500
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE		
ALTER DORMITORY HONOR GUARD DORMITORY BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	6,500 5,600	12,100
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
BOLLING AFB		
BOILER DIAC BOLLING AFB	498	498
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS BOLLING AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{4,100}	{4,100}
**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		26,098
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,100}
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
EGLIN AFB NAVSCH EXPL ORDNANCE DISP DET		
EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL TRNG COMPLEX UNDERWATER ORDNANCE DISPOSAL TRNG FAC EGLIN AFB NAVSCH EXPL ORDNANCE DISP DET	14,200 1,950	16,150
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	2,565	2,565
**NAVY		18,715
AIR FORCE		
CAPE CANAVERAL AFS		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY CAPE CANAVERAL AFS	1,600	1,600

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA		
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
RENOVATE AIRMAN DORMITORY	7,300	
REPAIR RUNWAY	6,200	
EGLIN AFB		13,500
TYNDALL AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
TYNDALL AFB		1,200
**AIR FORCE		16,300
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		
BENSON TANK STORAGE/MX FACILITY	1,550	
SOF HELICOPTER HANGAR (2)	5,500	
SOF SQUADRON OPS/AMU MH-53	7,100	
SQ OPERATIONS/AMU	2,400	
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		16,550
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC EGLIN AFB		
SOF FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	2,400	
DFSC EGLIN AFB		2,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP BLANDING		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT	5,300	
WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	4,200	
CAMP BLANDING		9,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB - HURLBURT FIELD		
FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE & MAINT FACILITY	{880}	
EGLIN AFB - HURLBURT FIELD		{880}
MACDILL AFB		
CONSTRUCT HOUSING OFFICE	{646}	
MACDILL AFB		{646}
PATRICK AFB		
REPLACE 70 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	{7,947}	
PATRICK AFB		{7,947}
TYNDALL AFB		
REPLACE 30 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{4,300}	
REPLACE 52 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{5,500}	
TYNDALL AFB		{9,800}
**AIR FORCE		{19,273}
**FLORIDA		
FAMILY HOUSING		63,465
		{19,273}
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	4,900	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED
ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----		
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	33,000	
FORT BENNING		37,900
FORT GORDON		
BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	3,150	
GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	2,600	
FORT GORDON		5,750
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		
DEPLOYMENT STAGING AREA	8,400	
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		8,400

**ARMY		52,050
NAVY		
KINGS BAY STRATEGIC WEAPONS FAC, ATLANTIC		
SECURITY FORCE FACILITY	2,450	
KINGS BAY STRATEGIC WEAPONS FAC, ATLANTIC		2,450
AIR FORCE		
MOODY AFB		
C-130 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	4,600	
C-130 AIRCRAFT WASHRACK FACILITY	1,700	
C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	3,200	
CONTROL TOWER	2,700	
REPAIR & EXTEND RUNWAY	12,300	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	690	
MOODY AFB		25,190
ROBINS AFB		
JSTARS AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DO	6,900	
UPGRADE DORMITORY	5,500	
ROBINS AFB		12,400

**AIR FORCE		37,590
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
FORT BENNING		
FAITH MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	1,116	
FORT BENNING		1,116
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT BENNING		
LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	5,600	
FORT BENNING		5,600
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GLYNNCO AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320	
UPGRADE COMMUNICATION SQUADRON CPMPLEX	3,000	
GLYNNCO AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION		3,320
HUNTER ANG SITE		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	400	
HUNTER ANG SITE		400
SAVANNAH MAP		
ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,300	
SAVANNAH MAP		1,300

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		5,020
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
REPLACE 83 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{9,800}	
ROBINS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,800}

**GEORGIA		103,826
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,800}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PHASE I)	30,000	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		30,000
NAVY		
HONOLULU COMP&TELCOMM AREA MASTER STA EPAC		
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,980	
HONOLULU COMP&TELCOMM AREA MASTER STA EPAC		1,980
PEARL HARBOR INTELLIGENCE CENTER PACIFIC		
OPERATIONS BUILDING ALTERATIONS	2,200	
PEARL HARBOR INTELLIGENCE CENTER PACIFIC		2,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
BERTHING PIER	22,500	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		22,500
**NAVY		26,680
AIR FORCE		
HICKAM AFB		
ALTER DORMITORY	3,100	
ALTER TRANSIENT DORMITORY	3,050	
REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	4,550	
HICKAM AFB		10,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
252 UNITS REPLACEMENT	{48,400}	
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
FAMILY HOUSING		{48,400}
**HAWAII		67,380
FAMILY HOUSING		{48,400}
IDAHO		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	8,000	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	800	
WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	9,850	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		18,650
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BOISE AIRPORT		
MAINTENANCE HANGAR UPGRADE	4,000	
BOISE AIRPORT		4,000
GOWEN FIELD		
REMOVE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320	
GOWEN FIELD		320
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		4,320
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
CONSTRUCT HOUSING MANAGEMENT FACILITY	{844}	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{844}
**IDAHO		22,970
FAMILY HOUSING		{844}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ILLINOIS		
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
UNIFORM ISSUE BUILDING	12,440	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		12,440
AIR FORCE		
SCOTT AFB		
DORMITORY	8,000	
GLOBAL REACH PLANNING CENTER VISITING QUAR	4,700	
SCOTT AFB		12,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
MARSEILLES		
TRNG SITE, UTIL UPGRADE	1,350	
MARSEILLES		1,350
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
ADD TO AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	1,200	
ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	630	
ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPERS FACILITY	970	
AIRCRAFT DEICING FACILITY	400	
ALTER AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	710	
ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,450	
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		5,360
ARMY RESERVE		
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS		
BATTLE PROJECTION CENTER	4,860	
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS		4,860
FORT SHERIDAN		
ADD/ALT RTS-INTELL	3,300	
FORT SHERIDAN		3,300
**ARMY RESERVE		8,160
**ILLINOIS		40,010
INDIANA		
NAVY		
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
HYDROACOUSTICS TEST COMPLEX	3,300	
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		3,300
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
STOUT FIELD (INIDIANAPOLIS)		
CSMS	10,846	
STOUT FIELD (INIDIANAPOLIS)		10,846
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HULMAN FIELD		
BASE CIVIL ENGINEER MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,100	
HULMAN FIELD		4,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
GRISSOM AFB		
CONSTRUCT NEW FIRE STATION	4,250	
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,500	
GRISSOM AFB		5,750
**INDIANA		23,996
IOWA		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SIOUX CITY MAP		
REMOVE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,000	
SIOUX CITY MAP		4,000

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KANSAS		
ARMY		
FORT RILEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	7,000	
FORT RILEY		7,000
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
ALTER DORMITORY	2,200	
DEICING PAD	1,150	
KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,100	
MCCONNELL AFB		9,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT LEAVENWORTH		
CORPS SIM CENTER, PH II	4,400	
FORT LEAVENWORTH		4,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
FORBES FIELD		
MEDICAL TRAINING COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	5,200	
FORBES FIELD		5,200
MCCONNELL AFB		
ALTER B-1 SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	800	
B-1 FUEL MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,900	
MCCONNELL AFB		8,700
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
		13,900
ARMY RESERVE		
OLATHE		
LAND ACQUISITION	539	
OLATHE		539
TOPEKA		
USARC/OMS/AMSA	6,487	
TOPEKA		6,487
WICHITA		
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS/AMSA	8,389	
WICHITA		8,389
**ARMY RESERVE		
		15,415
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
KC-135 OPS/TRAINING FACILITY	4,980	
MCCONNELL AFB		4,980
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
REPLACE 39 HOUSING UNITS	{5,193}	
MCCONNELL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,193}
**KANSAS		
FAMILY HOUSING		55,145
		{5,193}
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	10,000	
FORT CAMPBELL		10,000

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
FORT KNOX		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	5,600	
FORT KNOX		5,600

**ARMY		15,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
WEST KY REGION TRAIN CENTER		
TRAINING COMPLEX	4,656	
WEST KY REGION TRAIN CENTER		4,656
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT KNOX		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (150)	{19,000}	
FORT KNOX		
FAMILY HOUSING		{19,000}

**KENTUCKY		20,256
FAMILY HOUSING		{19,000}
LOUISIANA		
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AFB		
B-52 TRAINING COMPLEX	2,500	
BARKSDALE AFB		2,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	13,100	
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		13,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE		
LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	4,100	
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE		4,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
RUSTON		
OMS # 2	1,638	
RUSTON		1,638
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	6,100	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	5,035	
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		11,135
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AFB		
REPLACE 62 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	{10,299}	
BARKSDALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,299}

**LOUISIANA		32,473
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,299}
MARYLAND		
NAVY		
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	3,600	
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL STATION		3,600

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND		
AIR FORCE		
ANDREWS AFB		
DORMITORY	6,000	
UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	6,886	
ANDREWS AFB		12,886
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
FORT MEADE		
CRITICAL UTILITIES CONTROL, PHASE I	3,301	
FANX II PURCHASE	14,800	
SPL STEAM GENERATION PLANT	632	
FORT MEADE		18,733
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL		
POTABLE WATER LINE REPLACEMENT	1,300	
BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL		1,300
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		
ARMED FORCES INST OF PATH REPOSITORY ADD	1,550	
#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE III	27,000	
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		28,550
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(27,000)
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		29,850
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(27,000)
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
REISTERSTOWN		
OMS/CSMS SUBSHOP	2,700	
REISTERSTOWN		2,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
WAREHOUSE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	{890}	
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		{890}
FAMILY HOUSING		
USNA ANNAPOLIS MD		
HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	{800}	
USNA ANNAPOLIS MD		{800}
FAMILY HOUSING		
**NAVY		{1,690}
FAMILY HOUSING		
**MARYLAND		67,769
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(27,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,690}
MASSACHUSETTS		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BARNES MAP		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	2,000	
BARNES MAP		2,000
WORCESTER ANG		
PAINT AND REFUELING VEHICLES MAINT BAYS	350	
WORCESTER ANG		350
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,350
NAVY RESERVE		
MCRC CAMP EDWARDS		
RESCEN/COMBAT VEH. MAINT. FAC. ADDN.	3,130	
MCRC CAMP EDWARDS		3,130

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
HANSCOM AFB		
REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{4,900}	
HANSCOM AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,900}

**MASSACHUSETTS		5,480
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,900}
MICHIGAN		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		
AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS ADDITIONS	6,400	
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		6,400
SELFRIDGE ANGB		
UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	2,900	
SELFRIDGE ANGB		2,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		9,300
MINNESOTA		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
MINN-ST PAUL IAP		
AIRCRAFT DEICING FACILITY	400	
UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEM	780	
MINN-ST PAUL IAP		1,180
MISSISSIPPI		
AIR FORCE		
COLUMBUS AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,150	
COLUMBUS AFB		1,150
KEESLER AFB		
UPGRADE STUDENT DORMITORY	6,500	
KEESLER AFB		6,500

**AIR FORCE		7,650
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP SHELBY		
RANGE, M-P COMPLEX PHASE 1	5,000	
CAMP SHELBY		5,000
GULFPORT		
AVCRAD EETF	1,100	
GULFPORT		1,100

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		6,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		
ADD/ALTER COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,400	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		2,400
GULFPORT		
ROAD RELOCATION	5,100	
GULFPORT		5,100
KEY FIELD		
ADD/ALTER BASE COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,500	
KEY FIELD		1,500

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		9,000

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
KEESLER AFB		
REPLACE 98 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{9,300}	
KEESLER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,300}

**MISSISSIPPI		22,750
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,300}
MISSOURI		
AIR FORCE		
WHITEMAN AFB		
B-2 ADD TO ACFT APRON/CONVOY ROAD/TAXIWAY	1,500	
B-2 ADD TO AND ALTER DOCK FIRE PROTECTION	3,500	
B-2 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACIL	4,100	
B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS/HYDRANT FUE	15,500	
WHITEMAN AFB		24,600
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY		
DMA AEROSPACE CENTER		
REPLACE DESTROYED/DAMAGED FAC W/LAND ACQ	40,300	
DMA AEROSPACE CENTER		40,300
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
JEFFERSON CITY		
RANGE, MP AUTO BAFFLED	2,236	
JEFFERSON CITY		2,236
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG SITE		
UPGRADE SEWER SYSTEM	2,700	
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG SITE		2,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
WHITEMAN AFB		
CONSTRUCT 72 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{9,948}	
WHITEMAN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,948}

**MISSOURI		69,836
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,948}
MONTANA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HELENA		
AASF	12,506	
HELENA		12,506
FT WM HENRY HARRISON		
TRAINING SITE, IMPROVEMENTS	681	
TRAINING SITE, SUPPORT FACILITY	7,854	
FT WM HENRY HARRISON		8,535

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		21,041
NEBRASKA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP ASHLAND		
ED/ADMIN/MED/SUPPLY BLDG	1,408	
CAMP ASHLAND		1,408

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEVADA		
AIR FORCE		
NELLIS AFB		
TRANSIENT HOUSING	7,000	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	600	
VISITING QUARTERS	9,900	
NELLIS AFB		17,500
ARMY RESERVE		
LAS VEGAS		
AFRC/OMS PHASE II	9,000	
LAS VEGAS		9,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
NELLIS AFB		
REPLACE 96 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{15,000}	
NELLIS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{15,000}

**NEVADA		26,500
FAMILY HOUSING		{15,000}
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
ARMY RESERVE		
MANCHESTER		
AFRC/OMS/AMSA	12,376	
MANCHESTER		12,376
NEW JERSEY		
ARMY		
PICATINNY ARSENAL		
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PHASE II)	5,500	
PICATINNY ARSENAL		5,500
NAVY		
LAKEHURST NAVAIRWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT DIV		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER (DBOF)	1,700	
LAKEHURST NAVAIRWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT DIV		1,700
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
DORMITORY	7,300	
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,600	
KC-10 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTE	7,600	
MCGUIRE AFB		16,500
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MCGUIRE AFB		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,000	
DFSC MCGUIRE AFB		12,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ATLANTIC CITY		
UPGRADE SANITARY AND WATER SYSTEM	650	
ATLANTIC CITY		650
MCGUIRE AFB		
FUEL CELL AND CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	5,700	
MCGUIRE AFB		5,700
WARREN GROVE RANGE		
COMPOSITE RANGE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100	
WARREN GROVE RANGE		1,100

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		7,450

**NEW JERSEY		43,150

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO		
ARMY		
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		
STALLION RANGE CENTER WATER DEVELOPMENT	2,050	
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		2,050
AIR FORCE		
CANNON AFB		
ADD ALTER DORMITORY	3,000	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	620	
WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	9,800	
CANNON AFB		13,420
HOLLOMAN AFB		
LEARNING CENTER	6,000	
HOLLOMAN AFB		6,000
KIRTLAND AFB		
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	7,656	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,500	
KIRTLAND AFB		9,156
**AIR FORCE		28,576
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KIRTLAND AFB		
AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,800	
ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR AND SHOPS	900	
COMPOSITE ENGINE AND NDI SHOP	2,700	
LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	620	
KIRTLAND AFB		6,020
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE 105 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE 2	{11,000}	
KIRTLAND AFB		{11,000}
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,000}
**NEW MEXICO		36,646
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,000}
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
FORT DRUM		
ANTI-ARMOR TRACKING AND LIVE FIRE RANGE	5,000	
INFANTRY PLATOON BATTLE COURSE	3,800	
FORT DRUM		8,800
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	8,300	
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		8,300
WATERVLIET ARSENAL		
OIL RUNOFF CONTAINMENT FACILITY (DBOF)	680	
WATERVLIET ARSENAL		680
**ARMY		17,780
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HANCOCK FIELD		
COMPOSITE MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,990	
HANCOCK FIELD		1,990
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
UPGRADE RUNWAY OVERRUN	1,950	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
	UPGRADE STORM WATER & SANITARY SEWER SYS	400	
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP		2,350
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG			
	MAINTENANCE HANGAR AND SHOPS	10,000	
	SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG		10,000
	**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		14,340
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVMARCORESCEN BUFFALO			
	RESCEN/MIUW ADDITION	3,836	
	NAVMARCORESCEN BUFFALO		3,836
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
NIAGARA FALLS IAP			
	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR	4,895	
	NIAGARA FALLS IAP		4,895
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
U S MILITARY ACADEMY			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (119)	{16,500}	
	U S MILITARY ACADEMY		{16,500}
	FAMILY HOUSING		40,851
	**NEW YORK		{16,500}
NORTH CAROLINA			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG			
	STAGING AREA COMPLEX	11,200	
	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,500	
	FORT BRAGG		29,700
NAVY			
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,300	
	INFANTRY PLATOON BATTLE COURSE	5,500	
	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE II)	45,500	
	CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		59,300
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	ENCLOSE WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING TANK	2,050	
	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,730	
	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,650	
	CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		11,430
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION			
	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	14,650	
	NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		14,650
	**NAVY		85,380
AIR FORCE			
POPE AFB			
	C-130 SQUADRON OPS/AMU AND AUDIOVISUAL SER	6,100	
	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	2,150	
	POPE AFB		8,250
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB			
	DINING TROOP ISSUE FACILITY	4,700	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA		
AIR FORCE		
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	830	
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		5,530
**AIR FORCE		13,780
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BRAGG		
GROUP HEADQUARTERS BLDG	2,600	
SOF BARRACK FACILITY	8,000	
FORT BRAGG		10,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT BRAGG		
HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC (COSCOM)	13,200	
FORT BRAGG		13,200
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
DOUGLAS MAP		
AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION TRAINING FACILITY	1,900	
DOUGLAS MAP		1,900
ARMY RESERVE		
HICKORY		
USARC	2,713	
HICKORY		2,713
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION CHERRY POINT NC		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{1,003}	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION CHERRY POINT NC		
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,003}
AIR FORCE		
POPE AFB		
CONSTRUCT 104 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNIT	{9,984}	
POPE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,984}
**NORTH CAROLINA		157,273
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,987}
NORTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
DORMITORY	8,500	
KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,300	
GRAND FORKS AFB		14,800
MINOT AFB		
UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS		
MINOT AFB	1,550	
		1,550
**AIR FORCE		16,350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
DEVILS LAKE		
CSMS & PAINT SHOP	2,050	
DEVILS LAKE		2,050
**NORTH DAKOTA		18,400

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
OHIO		
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,100	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		4,100
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
COLUMBUS CENTER		
CONSTRUCT A MULTISTORY ADMIN FAC (DBOF)	37,400	
COLUMBUS CENTER		37,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
RICKENBACHER		
BARRACKS	1,750	
RICKENBACHER		1,750
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BLUE ASH ANG STATION		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	380	
BLUE ASH ANG STATION		380
CAMP PERRY		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320	
CAMP PERRY		320
RICKENBACKER ANGB		
REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	310	
RICKENBACKER ANGB		310

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		1,010
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
YOUNGSTOWN MAP		
ADD TO ALTER ELECTRIC SUBSTATION	4,230	
CONSTRUCT AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	3,350	
UPGRADE BASE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,000	
YOUNGSTOWN MAP		8,580

**OHIO		52,840
OKLAHOMA		
ARMY		
FORT SILL		
CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	6,300	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,000	
FORT SILL		14,300
AIR FORCE		
ALTUS AFB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,600	
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
ALTUS AFB		4,800
TINKER AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,100	
CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	6,000	
TINKER AFB		11,100

**AIR FORCE		15,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
LAWTON (FORT SILL)		
OMS/MLRS PH I	2,400	
LAWTON (FORT SILL)		2,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
TULSA IAP		
COMPOSITE COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,900	
TULSA IAP		1,900

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
OKLAHOMA		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT		
AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,550	
COMPOSITE FIRE STATION	1,950	
PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	400	
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT		4,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		6,800

**OKLAHOMA		39,400
OREGON		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP WITHYCOMBE		
CSMS ADDITION	4,769	
CAMP WITHYCOMBE		4,769
SALEM		
AIRFIELD OPS BLDG	2,972	
SALEM		2,972

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		7,741
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		
OPERATIONS/TRAINING FACILITY	4,600	
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		4,600

**OREGON		12,341
PENNSYLVANIA		
NAVY		
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		
FOUNDRY UPGRADE	6,000	
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		6,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
OLMSTEAD FIELD, HARRISBURG IAP		
REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP	443	
SOF MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	1,200	
OLMSTEAD FIELD, HARRISBURG IAP		1,643
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		
TRANSPORT CONTROL FACILITY (DBOF)	4,600	
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		4,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP		
MIL TRN/BKS/DINING PHASE II	9,877	
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP		9,877
SCRANTON		
REGION MAINT SHOP	3,320	
SCRANTON		3,320

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		13,197
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		
FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,332	
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP		5,332
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NSCC MECHANICBURG PA		
HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)	{300}	
NSCC MECHANICBURG PA		
FAMILY HOUSING		{300}

**PENNSYLVANIA		30,772
FAMILY HOUSING		{300}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
ARMY STRATEGIC MAINT COMPLEX PH II (DBOF)	16,500	
WHARF ADDITIONS (DBOF)	9,200	
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		25,700
FORT JACKSON		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	32,000	
FORT JACKSON		32,000
**ARMY		57,700
NAVY		
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PHASE III	15,000	
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		15,000
AIR FORCE		
CHARLESTON AFB		
C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,300	
C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTEN	5,600	
DORMITORY	5,600	
CHARLESTON AFB		12,500
SHAW AFB		
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,300	
SHAW AFB		1,300
**AIR FORCE		13,800
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
FT JACKSON		
PIERCE TERRACE ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION	576	
FT JACKSON		576
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
EASTOVER		
REGN C L/SHIP BRIGADE FACILITY	15,229	
EASTOVER		15,229
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
SHAW AFB		
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{715}	
SHAW AFB		{715}
FAMILY HOUSING		{715}
**SOUTH CAROLINA		102,305
FAMILY HOUSING		{715}
SOUTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
ELLSWORTH AFB		
CONSOLIDATED ADMIN SUPPORT COMPLEX	7,800	
ELLSWORTH AFB		7,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
RAPID CITY		
COMB BATL BKS/MESS/ADMIN	2,631	
RAPID CITY		2,631
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
JOE FOSS FIELD		
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,000	
JOE FOSS FIELD		4,000
**SOUTH DAKOTA		14,431

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TENNESSEE		
AIR FORCE		
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
UPGRADE ENGINE TEST FACILITIES REFRIGERATI	2,300	
UPGRADE FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	2,700	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		5,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
JOHNSON CITY		
OMS/AMSA/VMF	1,937	
JOHNSON CITY		1,937
TULLAHOMA		
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	2,623	
TULLAHOMA		2,623
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		4,560
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		
PMEC SCHOOL TRAINING QUARTERS	4,400	
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT		4,400
MEMPHIS IAP		
ADD TO & ALTER BASE ENGINEER MAINT CMLX	990	
ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE OPS FAC	1,100	
MEMPHIS IAP		2,090
NASHVILLE MAP		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,400	
NASHVILLE MAP		4,400
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		10,890
**TENNESSEE		20,450
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,000	
DINING FACILITY	4,900	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	48,000	
FORT BLISS		56,900
FORT HOOD		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	17,500	
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	15,000	
FORT HOOD		32,500
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
IH-35 OVERPASS	7,000	
FORT SAM HOUSTON		7,000
**ARMY		96,400
NAVY		
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	4,400	
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION		4,400
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
SMALL CRAFT BERTHING PIER	2,640	
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		2,640
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
LAND ACQUISITION	2,710	
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		2,710
**NAVY		9,750

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TEXAS		
AIR FORCE		
BROOKS AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(233)	
BROOKS AFB		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(233)
DYESS AFB		
ADD ALTER DORMITORY	5,400	
DYESS AFB		5,400
GOODFELLOW AFB		
ADD TO CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,000	
GOODFELLOW AFB		1,000
KELLY AFB		
COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(353)	
WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY	3,244	
KELLY AFB		3,244
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(353)
LAUGHLIN AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,400	
LAUGHLIN AFB		1,400
RANDOLPH AFB		
UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING	1,900	
RANDOLPH AFB		1,900
REESE AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200	
REESE AFB		1,200
SHEPPARD AFB		
UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING	1,500	
SHEPPARD AFB		1,500
**AIR FORCE		15,644
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(586)
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION		
FORT BLISS		
THAAD 1ST OBSV BN OTM FACILITIES	13,600	
FORT BLISS		13,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT HOOD		
CONSOLIDATED TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	5,500	
FORT HOOD		5,500
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		
EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT ADDITION/ALTERATION	6,100	
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		6,100
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		11,600
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KELLY AFB		
UPGRADE HEATING AND COOLING SYSTEMS	1,400	
KELLY AFB		1,400
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
DYESS AFB		
CONSTRUCT HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{580}	
DYESS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{580}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TEXAS		
AIR FORCE		
LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, LACKLAND AFB	{6,200}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,200}
SHEPPARD AFB		
CONSTRUCT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	{500}	
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING MAINTENANCE FAC	{600}	
SHEPPARD AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,100}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,880}
**TEXAS		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		148,394
FAMILY HOUSING		(586)
		{7,880}
UTAH		
AIR FORCE		
HILL AFB		
CONSOLIDATED RANGE DORM/OPS	8,900	
HILL AFB		8,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP WILLIAMS		
REPLC/UPGRD WATER DIST SYS	800	
TRNG SITE, STORAGE FAC	340	
CAMP WILLIAMS		1,140
**UTAH		
		10,040
VERMONT		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BURLINGTON IAP		
ADD/ALTER OPERATIONS/TRAINING FACILITY	2,650	
BURLINGTON IAP		2,650
VIRGINIA		
ARMY		
FORT EUSTIS		
DEPLOYMENT TRAINING FACILITY	5,400	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	11,000	
FORT EUSTIS		16,400
NAVY		
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS		
LAND ACQUISITION	1,900	
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS		1,900
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
LAND ACQUISITION		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(4,850)	
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM (PHASE I)	10,580	
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		10,580
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	9,500	
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		9,500

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED
ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
(\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----		
VIRGINIA		
NAVY		
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY	3,500	
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		3,500
WILLIAMSBURG FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CT		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	6,140	
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYS ALTERATIONS	2,250	
WILLIAMSBURG FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CT		8,390
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL OPS FAC(DBOF)	1,300	
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		1,300

**NAVY		35,170
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)
AIR FORCE		
LANGLEY AFB		
ALTER AIR COMBAT COMMAND HEADQUARTERS FACI		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(263)	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,000	
LANGLEY AFB		1,000
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(263)
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
DAM NECK		
NSWG-2 HEADQUARTERS, LITTLE CREEK	6,100	
DAM NECK		6,100
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, LITTLE CREEK		
AMPHIB OPS SUPPORT BLDG (DAM NECK)	4,500	
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, LITTLE CREEK		4,500

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		10,600
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV		
GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE REPLACEMENT (DBOF)	10,400	
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV		10,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
NORTHWEST NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	4,300	
NORTHWEST NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		4,300
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		
#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VII	47,900	
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		47,900
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(47,900)

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		52,200
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(47,900)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	2,000	
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB		2,000
RICHARD E BYRD IAP		
ADD TO AND ALTER F-16 AC MAINT COMPLEX	2,700	
RICHARD E BYRD IAP		2,700

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		4,700
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT LEE		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (135)	{19,500}	
FORT LEE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{19,500}
# AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED
 ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA		
NAVY		
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	{520}	
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER FAMILY HOUSING		{520}
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK HOUSING OFFICE/WAREHOUSE	{1,390}	
320 UNITS REPLACEMENT PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK	{42,500}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{43,890}

**NAVY		{44,410}

**VIRGINIA		130,470
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(5,113)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(47,900)
FAMILY HOUSING		{63,910}
WASHINGTON		
ARMY		
FORT LEWIS CONSOLIDATED FUEL STATION	3,400	
MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE-YAKIMA	8,500	
RAIL SPUR & TANK TRAILS-YAKIMA	3,200	
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	15,000	
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000	
FORT LEWIS		32,100
NAVY		
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD FITNESS CENTER	10,400	
FLEET SUPPORT FACILITIES (DBOF)	6,870	
METAL PREPARATION FAC IMPROVEMENTS (DBOF)	2,600	
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD		19,870
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV METAL TREATMENT FACILITY (DBOF)	5,300	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		5,300

**NAVY		25,170
AIR FORCE		
FAIRCHILD AFB ALTER DORMITORIES	7,500	
DORMITORY	8,200	
FAIRCHILD AFB		15,700
MCCHORD AFB DORMITORY	4,300	
SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	5,600	
MCCHORD AFB		9,900

**AIR FORCE		25,600
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT LEWIS FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (84)	{10,800}	
FORT LEWIS FAMILY HOUSING		{10,800}
AIR FORCE		
MCCHORD AFB REPLACE 50 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE I	{9,504}	
MCCHORD AFB FAMILY HOUSING		{9,504}

**WASHINGTON		82,870
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,304}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
WEST VIRGINIA		
NAVY		
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACH		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL	7,200	
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACH		7,200
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL RADIO STATION		
NEW CONSTRUCTION 23 HOMES	{3,590}	
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL RADIO STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,590}

**WEST VIRGINIA		7,200
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,590}
WISCONSIN		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
TRUAX FIELD		
ALTER MUNITIONS FACILITY	670	
TRUAX FIELD		670
ARMY RESERVE		
GREEN BAY		
USARC/OMS/AMSA	6,523	
GREEN BAY		6,523

**WISCONSIN		7,193
WYOMING		
AIR FORCE		
FE WARREN AFB		
ALTER DORMITORIES	5,500	
UPGRADE CENTRAL HEAT PLANT	3,500	
FE WARREN AFB		9,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP GUERNSEY		
UTILITES UPGRADE	6,055	
CAMP GUERNSEY		6,055
CODY		
OMSS	342	
CODY		342
NEWCASTLE		
OMSS	348	
NEWCASTLE		348

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		6,745

**WYOMING		15,745
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
ARMY		
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	1,900	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		1,900
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	700	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		700

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
OSD MILCON		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	11,500	
OSD MILCON		11,500
**CONUS CLASSIFIED		14,100
CONUS VARIOUS		
NAVY		
CONUS VARIOUS		
SUPPLY WAREHSE	1,200	
CONUS VARIOUS		1,200
TOTALS		

ARMY		669,966
FAMILY HOUSING		{65,800}
NAVY		445,810
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)
FAMILY HOUSING		{206,768}
AIR FORCE		688,760
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,449)
FAMILY HOUSING		{183,500}
DEFENSEWIDE		432,599
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(103,000)
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		2,237,135
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,299)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(103,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{456,068}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GERMANY		
AIR FORCE		
SPANGDAHLEM AB		
DORMITORY	5,900	
SPANGDAHLEM AB		5,900
VOGELWEH		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,600	
VOGELWEH		2,600
**AIR FORCE		8,500
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
RAMSTEIN		
ELEMENTARY/JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	19,205	
RAMSTEIN		19,205
**GERMANY		27,705
GREECE		
AIR FORCE		
ARAXOS		
DORMITORY	1,950	
ARAXOS		1,950
GUAM		
NAVY		
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	2,250	
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		2,250
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADES	16,180	
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		16,180
**NAVY		18,430
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
NS GUAM		
SEAL TEAM DET BUILDING, GUAM	8,800	
NS GUAM		8,800
**GUAM		27,230
ITALY		
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
OPERATIONS SUPPORT CENTER	10,000	
QUALITY OF LIFE FACILITIES (PHASE III)	14,950	
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		24,950
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR FACILITY		
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	870	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR FACILITY		870
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,300	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		11,300
**NAVY		37,120
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AB		
COMMUNICATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400	

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY		
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AB		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	950	
AVIANO AB		2,350
GHEDI AIRFIELD		
DORMITORY	1,450	
GHEDI AIRFIELD		1,450

**AIR FORCE		3,800
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
ELEMENTARY/HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	7,595	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		7,595
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
U.S. NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES		
DISPENSARY (CAPODICHINO)	5,000	
U.S. NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES		5,000

**ITALY		53,515
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
DINING FACILITY	4,150	
CAMP CASEY		4,150
CAMP HOVEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	7,300	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,200	
CAMP HOVEY		13,500
CAMP PELHAM		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,600	
CAMP PELHAM		5,600
CAMP STANLEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,800	
CAMP STANLEY		6,800
YONGSAN		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,500	
YONGSAN		4,500

**ARMY		34,550
PUERTO RICO		
NAVY		
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		
SANITARY LANDFILL	11,500	
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		11,500
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		
ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	2,200	
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY		2,200

**NAVY		13,700
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ROOSEVELT ROADS		
FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	6,200	
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ROOSEVELT ROADS		6,200

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
PUERTO RICO		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
PUERTO RICO IAP		
ADD TO AND ALTER COMPOSITE SUPT FACILITY	510	
MUNITIONS MAINT & STORAGE COMPLEX	3,800	
UPGRADE SECURITY SYSTEM	1,350	
PUERTO RICO IAP		5,660
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NS ROOSEVELT ROADS RQ		
HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)	{710}	
NS ROOSEVELT ROADS RQ		
FAMILY HOUSING		{710}

**PUERTO RICO		25,560
FAMILY HOUSING		{710}
SPAIN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC ROTA		
HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	7,400	
DFSC ROTA		7,400
TURKEY		
AIR FORCE		
ANKARA		
LONG PERIOD SEISIC ARRAY	3,000	
SHORT PERIOD SEISMIC ARRAY	4,000	
ANKARA		7,000
INCIRLIK AB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,600	
UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,900	
INCIRLIK AB		4,500

**AIR FORCE		11,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
INCIRLIK AB		
REPLACE 150 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	{10,146}	
INCIRLIK AB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,146}

**TURKEY		11,500
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,146}
UNITED KINGDOM		
AIR FORCE		
RAF LAKENHEATH		
ADD TO MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,820	
RAF LAKENHEATH		1,820
RAF MILDENHALL		
ADD TO AND ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,250	
RAF MILDENHALL		2,250

**AIR FORCE		4,070
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
MENWITH HILL STATION		
WAREHOUSE SPRINKLERS	677	
MENWITH HILL STATION		677

**UNITED KINGDOM		4,747

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,600	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSES	15,500	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		17,100
TOTALS		

ARMY		34,550
NAVY		69,250
FAMILY HOUSING		{710}
AIR FORCE		52,580
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,146}
DEFENSEWIDE		54,877

SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		211,257
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,856}

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	196,253		
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		196,253	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,044,921		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		1,044,921	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	2,037,680		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		2,037,680	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	852,569		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		852,569	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	11,037		
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		11,037	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	9,000		
NAVY	7,200		
AIR FORCE	9,030		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	1,700		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	2,909		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,100		
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,198		
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	4,000		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	5,100		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	5,300		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	4,455		
ARMY RESERVE	1,700		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,169		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		63,861	
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
ARMY	44,034		
NAVY	50,477		
AIR FORCE	26,594		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	13,000		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	5,407		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	8,600		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	500		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	13,000		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	28,330		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	7,408		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	6,450		
ARMY RESERVE	3,694		
NAVY RESERVE	954		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,950		
PLANNING AND DESIGN		211,398	
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	50,000		
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		50,000	
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,467,719	
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
ARMY			
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
HOST NATION SUPPORT	20,000		

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
ARMY		
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH I	48,000	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		68,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
PL 104-196 RESCISSION TO PL 104-32 FUNDS	-7,000	
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		-7,000
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		61,000
TOTALS		

ARMY		139,136
NAVY		58,631
AIR FORCE		53,648
DEFENSEWIDE		4,277,304
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		4,528,719

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
KENTUCKY			
	FORT KNOX		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (150)	19,000	
	FORT KNOX		19,000
NEW YORK			
	U S MILITARY ACADEMY		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (119)	16,500	
	U S MILITARY ACADEMY		16,500
VIRGINIA			
	FORT LEE		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (135)	19,500	
	FORT LEE		19,500
WASHINGTON			
	FORT LEWIS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (84)	10,800	
	FORT LEWIS		10,800
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		65,800
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	48,856	48,856
	PLANNING	2,000	2,000
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		116,656
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	48,822	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,726	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,286	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,243	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	271,376	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		459,453
	LEASING	243,840	243,840
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	632,292	632,292
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,335,585
	INTEREST PAYMENTS	11	11
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		11
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,452,252
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	1,438	
	HOUSING OFFICE	707	
	NEW CONSTRUCTION 69 HOMES	10,000	
	69 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	10,000	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		22,145
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION			
	240 UNITS REPLACEMENT	34,900	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		34,900
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU			
	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	1,020	
	PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU		1,020

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
	346 UNITS REPLACEMENT	49,310	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		49,310
	CALIFORNIA		107,375
HAWAII			
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
	252 UNITS REPLACEMENT	48,400	
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		48,400
MARYLAND			
	NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
	WAREHOUSE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	890	
	NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		890
USNA ANNAPOLIS MD			
	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	800	
	USNA ANNAPOLIS MD		800
	MARYLAND		1,690
NORTH CAROLINA			
	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION CHERRY POINT NC		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	1,003	
	MARINE CORPS AIR STATION CHERRY POINT NC		1,003
PENNSYLVANIA			
	NSCC MECHANICBURG PA		
	HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)	300	
	NSCC MECHANICBURG PA		300
VIRGINIA			
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		
	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)	520	
	DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER		520
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK			
	HOUSING OFFICE/WAREHOUSE	1,390	
	320 UNITS REPLACEMENT	42,500	
	PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK		43,890
	VIRGINIA		44,410
WEST VIRGINIA			
	SUGAR GROVE NAVAL RADIO STATION		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION 23 HOMES	3,590	
	SUGAR GROVE NAVAL RADIO STATION		3,590
PUERTO RICO			
	NS ROOSEVELT ROADS RQ		
	HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)	710	
	NS ROOSEVELT ROADS RQ		710
NEW CONSTRUCTION			207,478
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		293,190	293,190
PLANNING		24,390	24,390
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY CONSTRUCTION			525,058
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	35,320	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	93,170	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,252	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	66,363	

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)			
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NAVY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	214,537	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		410,642
LEASING			
		103,582	103,582
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			
		534,023	534,023
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY OPERATIONS			1,048,247
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			
		82	82
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY DEBT			82
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,573,387
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALASKA			
ELMENDORF AFB			
	HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,000	
	ELMENDORF AFB		3,000
ARIZONA			
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB			
	REPLACE 80 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	9,498	
	DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		9,498
CALIFORNIA			
BEALE AFB			
	CONSTRUCT FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE	842	
	BEALE AFB		842
EDWARDS AFB			
	REPLACE 60 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,400	
	REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	11,350	
	EDWARDS AFB		20,750
VANDENBERG AFB			
	FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE	900	
	REPLACE 143 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	20,200	
	VANDENBERG AFB		21,100
	CALIFORNIA		42,692
COLORADO			
PETERSON AFB			
	FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE	570	
	PETERSON AFB		570
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
BOLLING AFB			
	REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	4,100	
	BOLLING AFB		4,100
FLORIDA			
EGLIN AFB - HURLBURT FIELD			
	FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE & MAINT FACILITY	880	
	EGLIN AFB - HURLBURT FIELD		880
MACDILL AFB			
	CONSTRUCT HOUSING OFFICE	646	
	MACDILL AFB		646
PATRICK AFB			
	REPLACE 70 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	7,947	
	PATRICK AFB		7,947

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
FLORIDA		
TYNDALL AFB		
REPLACE 30 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	4,300	
REPLACE 52 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	5,500	
TYNDALL AFB		9,800
FLORIDA		19,273
GEORGIA		
ROBINS AFB		
REPLACE 83 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,800	
ROBINS AFB		9,800
IDAHO		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
CONSTRUCT HOUSING MANAGEMENT FACILITY	844	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		844
KANSAS		
MCCONNELL AFB		
REPLACE 39 HOUSING UNITS	5,193	
MCCONNELL AFB		5,193
LOUISIANA		
BARKSDALE AFB		
REPLACE 62 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	10,299	
BARKSDALE AFB		10,299
MASSACHUSETTS		
HANSCOM AFB		
REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	4,900	
HANSCOM AFB		4,900
MISSISSIPPI		
KEESLER AFB		
REPLACE 98 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,300	
KEESLER AFB		9,300
MISSOURI		
WHITEMAN AFB		
CONSTRUCT 72 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,948	
WHITEMAN AFB		9,948
NEVADA		
NELNIS AFB		
REPLACE 96 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	15,000	
NELNIS AFB		15,000
NEW MEXICO		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE 105 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE 2	11,000	
KIRTLAND AFB		11,000
NORTH CAROLINA		
POPE AFB		
CONSTRUCT 104 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNIT	9,984	
POPE AFB		9,984
SOUTH CAROLINA		
SHAW AFB		
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	715	
SHAW AFB		715
TEXAS		
DYESS AFB		
CONSTRUCT HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	580	
DYESS AFB		580

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
TEXAS		
LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, LACKLAND AFB	6,200	6,200
SHEPPARD AFB		
CONSTRUCT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	500	
REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING MAINTENANCE FAC SHEPPARD AFB	600	1,100
TEXAS		7,880
WASHINGTON		
MCCHORD AFB		
REPLACE 50 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE I MCCHORD AFB	9,504	9,504
TURKEY		
INCIRLIK AB		
REPLACE 150 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS INCIRLIK AB	10,146	10,146

NEW CONSTRUCTION		193,646
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	95,103	95,103
PLANNING	8,989	8,989

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION		297,738
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	43,000	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	45,154	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,678	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	33,177	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	197,539	
OPERATING EXPENSES		324,548
LEASING	115,665	115,665
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	408,971	408,971

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		849,184
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	29	29

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		29

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,146,951
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	784	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	36	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	350	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	400	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,640
LEASING	11,236	11,236
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	223	223

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		13,149

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,590	
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,590
LEASING	13,638	13,638
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		16,228
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	3,722	3,722
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	26	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	161	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	33	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	346	
OPERATING EXPENSES		566
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	574	574
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		4,862
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		34,239
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	24,527	24,527
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	50,634	50,634
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	123,466	123,466
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	22,000	22,000
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		220,627

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
FORT RUCKER		
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWER	3,250	
FORT RUCKER		3,250
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AFB		
OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	7,875	
MAXWELL AFB		7,875
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		
AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE II	25,000	
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE		25,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BIRMINGHAM		
JNT MED TNG FACILITY	4,600	
BIRMINGHAM		4,600
**ALABAMA		40,725
ALASKA		
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB		
CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900	
EIELSON AFB		3,900
ELMENDORF AFB		
HANGAR/SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	19,435	
UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	2,095	
ELMENDORF AFB		21,530
KING SALMON AIRPORT		
LAND ACQUISITION	5,700	
KING SALMON AIRPORT		5,700
**AIR FORCE		31,130
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,000	
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		18,000
ELMENDORF AFB		
FUEL FARM PHASE I	3,000	
ELMENDORF AFB		3,000
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		21,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FAIRBANKS		
READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	4,955	
FAIRBANKS		4,955
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB		
FIRE STATION	{2,950}	
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)	{21,127}	
EIELSON AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{24,077}
**ALASKA		57,085
FAMILY HOUSING		{24,077}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARIZONA		
NAVY		
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS (PHASE I)	3,920	
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		3,920
AIR FORCE		
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		
CONSOLIDATED MATERIAL PROCESSING FACILITY	5,590	
EC-130 AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,330	
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB		9,920
LUKE AFB		
DORMITORY		
LUKE AFB	6,700	6,700
**AIR FORCE		16,620
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
MCAS YUMA		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{709}	
MCAS YUMA		{709}
FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**ARIZONA		20,540
FAMILY HOUSING		{709}
ARKANSAS		
AIR FORCE		
LITTLE ROCK AFB		
ADD ALTER FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,525	
C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	14,045	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,535	
LITTLE ROCK AFB		18,105
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	46,000	
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL		46,000
**ARKANSAS		64,105
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
CAMP ROBERTS		
POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,500	
CAMP ROBERTS		5,500
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
AMMUNITION PIER	27,000	
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		27,000
**ARMY		32,500
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,600	
RUNWAY IMPROVEMENTS	1,390	
TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE	2,250	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		6,240
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
AUTOMATED FIELD FIRING RANGE	4,020	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,800	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,100	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	12,500	
PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,150	
TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,060	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		51,630
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
DREDGING	59,502	
SHIP MAINTENANCE FACILITY	27,000	
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		86,502
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	7,700	
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR		7,700
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESSHALL	17,000	
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY		17,000
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
COMBAT TRAINING TANK	8,150	
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		8,150
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		
OILY WASTE COLLECTION FACILITY	7,050	
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		7,050
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV		
PIER (SAN CLEMENTE)	1,960	
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV		1,960
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,020	
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		4,020
**NAVY		190,252
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
CARS DEPLOYABLE GROUND STATION SUPPORT FAC	7,690	
LANDFILL CLOSURE	6,735	
BEALE AFB		14,425
EDWARDS AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER	4,890	
CONVERT BOILERS	3,120	
F-22 ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,390	
RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,680	
EDWARDS AFB		20,080
TRAVIS AFB		
DORMITORY	7,980	
DORMITORY	7,000	
TRAVIS AFB		14,980
VANDENBERG AFB		
SATELLITE PROCESSING FACILITY	3,290	
VANDENBERG AFB		3,290
**AIR FORCE		52,775
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		
SOF-OPERATIONS & LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACILITY	7,700	
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		7,700

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
NORTON AFB		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	13,800	
NORTON AFB		13,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC		
REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE (DBOF)	15,700	
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC		15,700
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	5,700	
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF		5,700
DFSC TRAVIS AFB		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	15,200	
DFSC TRAVIS AFB		15,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		36,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC (EDSON RANGE)	3,300	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		3,300
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE		
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT		
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE	38,000	
		38,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		41,300
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA	{10,000}	
128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	{19,483}	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{29,483}
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
276 UNITS REPLACEMENT	{39,837}	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING		{39,837}
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{1,982}	
HOUSING OFFICE	{956}	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{2,938}
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	{48,719}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
FAMILY HOUSING		{48,719}

**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{120,977}
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS	{8,893}	
BEALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,893}
LOS ANGELES AFS		
LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)	{6,425}	
LOS ANGELES AFS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,425}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
AIR FORCE		
TRAVIS AFB		
REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	{8,631}	
TRAVIS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,631}
VANDENBERG AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS	{20,891}	
VANDENBERG AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,891}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{44,840}
**CALIFORNIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		374,927 {165,817}
COLORADO		
ARMY		
FORT CARSON		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,550	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	13,000	
FORT CARSON		
		17,550
AIR FORCE		
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		
BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	3,500	
SPC BASE INFRARED SYS OPS FACILITY	14,460	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		
		17,960
FALCON AFS		
ALTER DINING FACILITY/SAFETY UPGRADE	2,095	
FALCON AFS		
		2,095
PETERSON AFB		
DORMITORY	8,350	
MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY	12,370	
PETERSON AFB		
		20,720
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	10,065	
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	2,100	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
		12,165
**AIR FORCE		
		52,940
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BUCKLEY ANGB		
INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS	4,450	
BUCKLEY ANGB		
		4,450
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
PETERSON AFB		
COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,200	
PETERSON AFB		
		3,200
**COLORADO		
		78,140
CONNECTICUT		
NAVY		
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,600	
HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	3,230	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
		13,830

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CONNECTICUT		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
GROTON		
AVCRAD	5,647	
GROTON		5,647
WINDSOR LOCKS		
AASF/FIRE SUPPRESSION	3,045	
WINDSOR LOCKS		3,045

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		8,692

**CONNECTICUT		22,522
DELAWARE		
AIR FORCE		
DOVER AFB		
C-5 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	7,980	
VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	12,000	
DOVER AFB		19,980
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT		
FIRE STATION AGE & AGU COMPLEX	2,800	
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT		2,800

**DELAWARE		22,780
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
ARMY		
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR		
NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FAC PHASE II	6,900	
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR		6,900
NAVY		
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS COMPLEX	19,300	
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT		19,300
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		
ADDITION TO HANGAR 12	640	
TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	1,465	
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		2,105
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)	{5,000}	
BOLLING AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,000}

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		28,305
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,000}
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		
GYMNASIUM	2,250	
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		2,250
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		
WHARF UTILITIES IMPROVEMENTS	2,800	
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		2,800

**NAVY		5,050

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
FLORIDA			
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB			
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,590		
EGLIN AFB			4,590
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9			
TRANSIENT PERSONNEL QUARTERS	6,825		
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9			6,825
PATRICK AFB			
CONTROL TOWER	2,595		
PATRICK AFB			2,595
TYNDALL AFB			
AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT MAINT SHOP	3,600		
TYNDALL AFB			3,600

**AIR FORCE			17,610
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
MACDILL AFB			
SOF HQTRS ADDITION	9,600		
MACDILL AFB			9,600
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
ORLANDO NTC			
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	2,600		
ORLANDO NTC			2,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	13,600		
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION			13,600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
MACDILL			
AASF	4,248		
MACDILL			4,248
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
JACKSONVILLE IAP			
UPGRADE HEATING PLANTS AND CHILLERS	680		
JACKSONVILLE IAP			680
NAVY RESERVE			
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE			
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	770		
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE			770
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB			
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,300		
HOMESTEAD AFB			1,300
FAMILY HOUSING			
NAVY			
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT			
NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL	{10,000}		
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT			
FAMILY HOUSING			{10,000}
AIR FORCE			
MACDILL AFB			
REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS	{8,822}		
MACDILL AFB			
FAMILY HOUSING			{8,822}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
FLORIDA		
AIR FORCE		
PATRICK AFB		
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{853}	
HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY	{756}	
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	{821}	
PATRICK AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{2,430}
TYNDALL AFB		
TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)	{6,000}	
TYNDALL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,000}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{17,252}
**FLORIDA		
FAMILY HOUSING		55,458
		{27,252}
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
RAIL LOADING FACILITY	9,400	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000	
FORT BENNING		53,400
FORT MCPHERSON		
MIL ENTRANCE PROCESSING FAC (FT GILLEM)	3,500	
FORT MCPHERSON		3,500
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING	6,000	
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF		6,000
**ARMY		
		62,900
NAVY		
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,550	
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		1,550
AIR FORCE		
MOODY AFB		
REPAIR AND EXTEND RUNWAY-LAND ACQUISITION	3,350	
MOODY AFB		3,350
ROBINS AFB		
JSTARS ADAL ACFT MAINT SHOPS	1,645	
JSTARS ADAL APRON/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	6,585	
JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,400	
JSTARS SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	8,270	
ROBINS-JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,145	
ROBINS AFB		25,045
**AIR FORCE		
		28,395
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ROBINS AFB		
B-1 AGE & MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINT COMPLEX	2,800	
B-1 AIRCRAFT PARK APRON & RELOCATE TAXIWAY	8,800	
B-1 COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINT. COMPLEX	12,400	
B-1 SITE IMPROVEMENTS ROADS & UTILITIES	5,500	
ROBINS AFB		29,500
NAVY RESERVE		
NAS ATLANTA		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	3,250	
NAS ATLANTA		3,250

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA		
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
DOBBINS AFB		
ADAL COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,137	
UPGRADE STORM WATER SYSTEM	1,150	
DOBBINS AFB		2,287
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)	{5,252}	
ROBINS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,252}

**GEORGIA		127,882
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,252}
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL COMPLEX	10,600	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		10,600
NAVY		
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,080	
KANEHOE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		20,080
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	19,600	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		19,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	30,500	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	5,390	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		35,890

**NAVY		75,570
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
PEARL HARBOR		
SOF-ADVANCED SEAL DELIVERY SYSTEM FACILITY	12,800	
PEARL HARBOR		12,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HILO		
AASF ADD/ALT	5,900	
HILO		5,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HICKAM AFB		
ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	1,000	
ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,000	
HICKAM AFB		10,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)	{10,000}	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,000}
NAVY		
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEHOE BAY		
54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	{11,676}	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEHOE BAY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,676}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
HAWAII		
NAVY		
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	{52,586}	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
FAMILY HOUSING		{52,586}

**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{64,262}

**HAWAII		114,870
FAMILY HOUSING		{74,262}
IDAHO		
NAVY		
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW		
SHIPS MODEL INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	7,150	
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW		7,150
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
B-1B CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	9,400	
FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION	6,545	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		15,945
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BOISE AIRPORT		
C-130 ENGINE AND PROPELLER SHOPS	1,500	
FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL FAC	4,500	
BOISE AIRPORT		6,000

**IDAHO		29,095
ILLINOIS		
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,000	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		10,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	22,900	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		22,900

**NAVY		32,900
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE (DBOF)	14,400	
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		14,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		
FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT & CORROSION CONTRL FAC	4,200	
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT		4,200
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
SCOTT AFB		
CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,300	
SCOTT AFB		2,300

**ILLINOIS		53,800
INDIANA		
NAVY		
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,000	
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		5,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
INDIANA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP ATTERBURY		
CENTRAL VEH WASH FACILITY	4,747	
CAMP ATTERBURY		4,747
MARION		
OMS		
MARION	1,121	
		1,121

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		5,868
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HULMAN FIELD		
EXTEND CROSS WIND RUNWAY	7,000	
HULMAN FIELD		7,000
FT WAYNE MAP		
BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX		
UPGRADE DRAINAGE SYSTEM	4,150	
FT WAYNE MAP	480	
		4,630

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		11,630

**INDIANA		22,498
IOWA		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
DES MOINES MAP		
AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	2,350	
DES MOINES MAP		2,350
KANSAS		
ARMY		
FORT RILEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	26,000	
FORT RILEY		26,000
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
CONSOLIDATED EDUCATION CENTER	6,700	
DORMITORY	8,480	
DORMITORY	7,100	
KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	3,550	
MCCONNELL AFB		25,830
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB		
ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITY(DBOF)	2,200	
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB		2,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
TOPEKA		
USPFO WAREHOUSE REHAB		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)	
TOPEKA		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
ARMY RESERVE		
WICHITA		
ADD/ALT USARC, NEW OMS/AMSA	5,670	
WICHITA		5,670

**KANSAS		59,700
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED
 ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----		
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
RAIL SPUR	16,100	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000	
FORT CAMPBELL		51,100
FORT KNOX		
URBAN TRAINING COMPLEX	13,000	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	10,000	
FORT KNOX		23,000

**ARMY		74,100
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT CAMPBELL		
SOF - SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY	4,200	
FORT CAMPBELL		4,200

**KENTUCKY		78,300
LOUISIANA		
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AFB		
COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,500	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,390	
BARKSDALE AFB		4,890
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		
JET FUEL OFFLOAD FACILITY (DBOF)	4,300	
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB		4,300
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		
APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	3,650	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,956	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,330	
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS		18,736
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS	{9,570}	
BARKSDALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,570}

**LOUISIANA		27,926
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,570}
MAINE		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
LORING AFB		
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,900	
LORING AFB		6,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BANGOR IAP		
UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES PHASE I	7,000	
BANGOR IAP		7,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NAS BRUNSWICK		
REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME	{10,925}	
NAS BRUNSWICK		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,925}

**MAINE		13,900
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,925}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND		
NAVY		
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		
CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,000	
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		5,000
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		
ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATION FACILITY	10,000	
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE	1,270	
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		11,270
**NAVY		16,270
AIR FORCE		
ANDREWS AFB		
ALTER DORMITORY	5,990	
FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	2,150	
ANDREWS AFB		8,140
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC ANDREWS AFB		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,100	
DFSC ANDREWS AFB		12,100
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		
LIFE SAFETY/EMERGENCY ROOM UPGRADE	15,500	
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE		15,500
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		
#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE IV	72,000	
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		72,000
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		87,500
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ANDREWS AFB		
MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	500	
ANDREWS AFB		500
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
ANDREWS AFB		
CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING	2,600	
ANDREWS AFB		2,600
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{1,233}	
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,233}
**MARYLAND		127,110
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(72,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{1,233}
MASSACHUSETTS		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BARNES MAP		
UPGRADE HEATING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	500	
BARNES MAP		500
MILFORD ANGTS		
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX		
MILFORD ANGTS	1,900	
		1,900
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		2,400
# AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MASSACHUSETTS		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
HANSCOM AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)	{5,100}	
HANSCOM AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}

**MASSACHUSETTS		2,400
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}
MICHIGAN		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SELFRIDGE ANGB		
UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	3,000	
SELFRIDGE ANGB		3,000
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX		
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT	6,000	6,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		9,000
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
SELFRIDGE ANGB		
FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,000	
SELFRIDGE ANGB		6,000

**MICHIGAN		15,000
MINNESOTA		
ARMY RESERVE		
BUFFALO		
USARC/OMS	4,260	
BUFFALO		4,260
MISSISSIPPI		
NAVY		
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION		
QUAYWALL EXTENSION	4,990	
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION		4,990
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET		
OCEAN ACOUSTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY		
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET	7,960	7,960

**NAVY		12,950
AIR FORCE		
KEESLER AFB		
STUDENT DORMITORY	14,465	
KEESLER AFB		14,465
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP SHELBY		
RANGE, MPRH PH II	5,000	
CAMP SHELBY		5,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		
ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITY	1,350	
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD		1,350
GULFPORT		
RELOCATE HEWES ROAD PHASE II		
GULFPORT	5,400	5,400

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		6,750

**MISSISSIPPI		39,165

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
MISSOURI		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT		
VEHICLE MAINT & AGE COMPLEX	4,000	
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT		4,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
WHITEMAN AFB		
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)	{9,600}	
WHITEMAN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,600}

**MISSOURI		4,000
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,600}
MONTANA		
AIR FORCE		
MALSTROM AFB		
CONTROL TOWER	6,300	
MALSTROM AFB		6,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GREAT FALLS IAP		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX	5,400	
GREAT FALLS IAP		5,400
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MALMSTROM AFB		
MALMSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)	{15,688}	
MALMSTROM AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{15,688}

**MONTANA		11,700
FAMILY HOUSING		{15,688}
NEBRASKA		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
OFFUTT AFB		
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	7,000	
OFFUTT AFB		7,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
LINCOLN MAP		
COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX	7,300	
LINCOLN MAP		7,300

**NEBRASKA		14,300
NEVADA		
NAVY		
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	14,800	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,030	
ENGINE TEST CELL	5,800	
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION		21,630
AIR FORCE		
INDIAN SPRINGS		
UAV OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	4,690	
INDIAN SPRINGS		4,690

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEVADA		
AIR FORCE		
NELLIS AFB		
DORMITORY	9,900	
NELLIS AFB		9,900

**AIR FORCE		14,590
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC FALLON NAS		
ADDITION TO HOT REFUELING AREA	2,100	
DFSC FALLON NAS		2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
RENO IAP		
ADD TO C-130 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	1,400	
FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	4,600	
RENO IAP		6,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
NELLIS AFB		
NELLIS AFB (50 UNITS)	{7,955}	
NELLIS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,955}

**NEVADA		44,320
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,955}
NEW HAMPSHIRE		
ARMY RESERVE		
MANCHESTER		
AFRC/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT-PH II	5,315	
MANCHESTER		5,315
NEW JERSEY		
ARMY		
PICATINNY ARSENAL		
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PH III)	5,000	
PICATINNY ARSENAL		5,000
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
DORMITORY	8,080	
MCGUIRE AFB		8,080
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FT DIX		
TRN, TECH BATTLE LAB PH I	2,000	
FT DIX		2,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ATLANTIC CITY		
ADD TO & ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	380	
ATLANTIC CITY		380
MCGUIRE AFB		
CONSOLIDATED SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,900	
MCGUIRE AFB		9,900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		10,280

**NEW JERSEY		25,360

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO		
ARMY		
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER	10,000	
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		10,000
AIR FORCE		
CANNON AFB		
LOGISTICS ADMINISTRATION FACILITY CANNON AFB	7,100	7,100
KIRTLAND AFB		
ADD TO SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM KIRTLAND AFB	10,000	10,000
**AIR FORCE		17,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KIRTLAND AFB		
MUNITIONS MAINT. & STORAGE COMPLEX KIRTLAND AFB	3,000	3,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN) KIRTLAND AFB	{5,450}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,450}
**NEW MEXICO		30,100
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,450}
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
FORT DRUM		
RANGE CONTROL FACILITY RAPID DEPLOYMENT OPERATIONS BUILDING	3,800 7,600	
FORT DRUM		11,400
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
GRIFFISS AFB		
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF) GRIFFISS AFB	10,200	10,200
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT		
AIRCRAFT WASH AND DEICING FACILITY FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT	659	659
HANCOCK FIELD		
COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY HANCOCK FIELD	4,500	4,500
STEWART AIRPORT		
C-5 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY COVER LANDFILL	3,000 2,200	
STEWART AIRPORT		5,200
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD		10,359
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		
DEICING FACILITY FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	342 1,600	
NIAGARA FALLS IAP		1,942
**NEW YORK		33,901

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
NORTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
LAND ACQUISITION PH II	14,000	
FORT BRAGG		14,000
NAVY		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,190	
PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,530	
TRAINING RANGE FACILITIES	9,800	
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE III)	3,230	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		20,750
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
TACTICAL MISSION PLANNING FACILITY	1,630	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		1,630
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOPS	4,140	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,250	
CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	12,900	
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		20,290

**NAVY		42,670
AIR FORCE		
POPE AFB		
C-130 ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS AIRCRAFT MA	3,850	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,065	
POPE AFB		5,915
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		
F-15 AGE FACILITY/POD STORAGE	2,405	
F-15 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU/ ACADEMIC FAC	3,490	
F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR T	3,460	
F-15E STUDENT OFFICER QUARTERS	1,925	
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB		11,280

**AIR FORCE		17,195
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BRAGG		
SOF-COMPANY OPERATIONS & SUPPLY COMPLEX	14,000	
FORT BRAGG		14,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT BRAGG		
CONS TROOP MED CLINIC (SMOKE BOMB HILL)	11,400	
#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV	89,000	
FORT BRAGG		100,400
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(89,000)
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT		
COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000	
PARALLEL TAXIWAY	1,850	
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT		6,850
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT BRAGG		
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	9,966	
FORT BRAGG		9,966
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)	{9,800}	
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,800}
# AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH CAROLINA		
NAVY		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{845}	
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC	{10,110}	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,955}

**NORTH CAROLINA		205,081
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(89,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,755}
NORTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
DINING FACILITY	5,985	
KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,485	
GRAND FORKS AFB		12,470
MINOT AFB		
UNDER GROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS FACILITY	3,940	
MINOT AFB		3,940

**AIR FORCE		16,410
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)	{7,784}	
GRAND FORKS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,784}
MINOT AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS	{8,740}	
MINOT AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,740}

**AIR FORCE		{16,524}

**NORTH DAKOTA		16,410
FAMILY HOUSING		{16,524}
OHIO		
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
ADAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH LAB	7,400	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		7,400
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
COLUMBUS CENTER		
CONSTRUCT ADMIN FACILITY PHASE II	20,822	
COLUMBUS CENTER		20,822
GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION		
RENOVATE FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	11,400	
GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION		11,400

**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		32,222
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		
CONSTRUCT ENTRANCE GATE (DBOF)	600	
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER		600

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
OHIO			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT			
COMPOSITE OPS & TRAINING FAC	4,550		
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT			4,550
RICKENBACKER ANGB			
COMPOSITE SQUAD OPS & HQS COMPLEX	6,100		
RICKENBACKER ANGB			6,100

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			10,650
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			
FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,500		
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER	3,600		
WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY	5,300		
YOUNGSTOWN MAP			10,400

**OHIO			61,272
OKLAHOMA			
AIR FORCE			
TINKER AFB			
CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINT/METALS FACILITY	9,880		
CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,400		
TINKER AFB			15,280
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
FORT SILL			
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE (DBOF)	12,864		
FORT SILL			12,864
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC ALTUS AFB			
UPGRADE C-5 HYDRANT SYSTEM PH I (DBOF)	3,200		
DFSC ALTUS AFB			3,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP GRUBER			
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,551		
CAMP GRUBER			1,551
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT			
ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	570		
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT			570
ARMY RESERVE			
MUSKOGEE			
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	3,125		
MUSKOGEE			3,125
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
TINKER AFB			
ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION	5,700		
K-135 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES	3,400		
TINKER AFB			9,100

**OKLAHOMA			45,690
OREGON			
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
UMATILLA DEPOT			
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	64,000		
UMATILLA DEPOT			64,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OREGON		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		
UPGRADE INFRASTRUCTURE	2,500	
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		2,500
**OREGON		66,500
PENNSYLVANIA		
NAVY		
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		
FOUNDRY IMPROVEMENTS	8,300	
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD		8,300
ARMY RESERVE		
GENEVA		
ECS/AMSA/WAREHOUSE	9,352	
GENEVA		9,352
ST MARY'S		
ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	2,333	
ST MARY'S		2,333
**ARMY RESERVE		11,685
NAVY RESERVE		
NMCRC PITTSBURGH		
AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	750	
PURCHASE RESERVE CENTER BUILDING AND LAND	3,480	
NMCRC PITTSBURGH		4,230
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		
PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)	{890}	
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		
FAMILY HOUSING		{890}
**PENNSYLVANIA		24,215
FAMILY HOUSING		{890}
RHODE ISLAND		
NAVY		
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE		
STRATEGIC MARITIME RESEARCH CTR PHASE II	8,000	
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE		8,000
SOUTH CAROLINA		
NAVY		
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
RECRUIT BATTALION OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,540	
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		2,540
AIR FORCE		
CHARLESTON AFB		
C-17 ADAL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE\NDI SHOP	4,590	
C-17 ADAL APRON/HYDRANT SYSTEM	13,170	
C-17 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,785	
C-17 SQUADRON OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT FAC	5,685	
DORMITORY	8,180	
CHARLESTON AFB		37,410
SHAW AFB		
INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER PRETREATMENT FACILIT	8,800	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SOUTH CAROLINA		
AIR FORCE		
SHAW AFB		
SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS	3,300	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,365	
SHAW AFB		14,465

**AIR FORCE		51,875
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
CHARLESTON		
RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,200	
CHARLESTON		6,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC SHAW AFB		
RAILROAD JET FUEL FACILITY (DBOF)	2,900	
DFSC SHAW AFB		2,900
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE		
WRM/BEE FACILITY	1,300	
CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE		1,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
MCENTIRE		
COMP SEC POLICE & DISASTER PREP FACILITY	1,500	
MCENTIRE		1,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC	{14,000}	
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		
FAMILY HOUSING		{14,000}

**SOUTH CAROLINA		66,315
FAMILY HOUSING		{14,000}
SOUTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
ELLSWORTH AFB		
UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,150	
ELLSWORTH AFB		4,150
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
RAPID CITY		
AASF RAMP	4,329	
RAPID CITY		4,329

**SOUTH DAKOTA		8,479
TENNESSEE		
AIR FORCE		
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
UPGRADE ETF REFRIG SYSTEM PLANT	3,790	
UPGRADE JET ENGINE AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM	8,691	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		12,481
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT HOOD		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING II	5,900	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT HOOD		
MOTOR POOL	6,400	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000	
FORT HOOD		47,300
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
DINING FACILITY	3,100	
FORT SAM HOUSTON		3,100

**ARMY		50,400
NAVY		
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PH III	9,600	
MAGNETIC RANGE FACILITY AND LAND ACQ	7,250	
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION		16,850
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
COMBINED FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,810	
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		1,810

**NAVY		18,660
AIR FORCE		
BROOKS AFB		
STUDENT DORMITORY	5,400	
BROOKS AFB		5,400
DYESS AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,895	
CONSOLIDATED DINING FACILITY	6,400	
DYESS AFB		12,295
KELLY AFB		
WING SUPPORT FACILITY (DBOF)	3,250	
KELLY AFB		3,250
LACKLAND AFB		
PIF COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY	4,800	
UPGRADE RECRUIT DORMITORY	4,613	
LACKLAND AFB		9,413
SHEPPARD AFB		
CONSOLIDATED LOGISTICS COMPLEX	9,400	
SHEPPARD AFB		9,400

**AIR FORCE		39,758
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT BLISS		
LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	6,600	
FORT BLISS		6,600
FORT HOOD		
SOCIAL WORK SERVICES CLINIC	1,950	
FORT HOOD		1,950

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,550
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
BRYAN		
OMS	1,358	
BRYAN		1,358
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
FORT WORTH NAS		
FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	4,500	
FORT WORTH NAS		4,500

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS		
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	3,100	
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS		3,100
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	{11,000}	
FORT BLISS FAMILY HOUSING		{11,000}
FORT HOOD		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)	{18,500}	
FORT HOOD FAMILY HOUSING		{18,500}
**ARMY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{29,500}
NAVY		
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
REPLACEMENT HOMES	{7,550}	
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX FAMILY HOUSING		{7,550}
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI		
REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	{11,675}	
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI FAMILY HOUSING		{11,675}
**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{19,225}
AIR FORCE		
LACKLAND AFB		
LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)	{5,000}	
REPLACE MFH (50 UN)	{6,500}	
REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE	{450}	
REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY	{350}	
LACKLAND AFB FAMILY HOUSING		{12,300}
**TEXAS		
FAMILY HOUSING		126,326
		{61,025}
UTAH		
AIR FORCE		
HILL AFB		
CORRECT FIRE PROTECTION DEFICIENCIES	3,690	
HILL AFB		3,690
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
ELECTRONICS SECURITY SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,250	
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		2,250
NAVY RESERVE		
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		
RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	1,994	
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		1,994
**UTAH		
		7,934

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
VERMONT		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
JERICHO		
RANGE PROJECTS	746	
JERICHO		746
VIRGINIA		
ARMY		
CHARLOTTESVILLE		
DIA LAND ACQUISITION	1,000	
CHARLOTTESVILLE		1,000
FORT EUSTIS		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,550	
FORT EUSTIS		3,550
**ARMY		----- 4,550
NAVY		
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	8,030	
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		8,030
NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEG		
WARGAMING AND RESEARCH CENTER	12,900	
NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEG		12,900
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	16,500	
OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	10,200	
PIER ELECTRICAL IMPROVEMENTS	6,200	
SHORE INTERMEDIATE MNT ACT ADDN & UPGRADE	8,820	
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		41,720
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		
CRANE RAIL INTERCONNECT	14,400	
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		14,400
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		
AMMUNITION STORAGE MAGAZINES (PHASE II)	2,060	
BATTLE STAFF TRAINING FACILITY	3,580	
SANITARY LANDFILL	8,930	
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND		14,570
**NAVY		----- 91,620
AIR FORCE		
LANGLEY AFB		
ALTER HQ AIR COMBAT FACILITIES	5,160	
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,845	
LANGLEY AFB		8,005
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC OCEANA NAS		
JET FUEL STORAGE TANK (DBOF)	1,500	
DFSC OCEANA NAS		1,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		
ENVIRONMENTAL PREVENTIVE MED UNIT ADDITION	1,250	
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		1,250
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		
#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VIII	24,000	
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL		24,000
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(24,000)
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		----- 25,250
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(24,000)
# AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
VIRGINIA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
DANVILLE		
ARMORY ADD/ALT DANVILLE	1,789	1,789
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT EUSTIS		
USARC/OMS FORT EUSTIS	10,273	10,273
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA		
20 UNITS NEW CONST	{2,975}	
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA FAMILY HOUSING		{2,975}
NSGA NORTHWEST VA		
COMMUNITY CENTER	{741}	
NSGA NORTHWEST VA FAMILY HOUSING		{741}
**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,716}
**VIRGINIA		
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		142,987
FAMILY HOUSING		(24,000)
		{3,716}
WASHINGTON		
ARMY		
FORT LEWIS		
READINESS DEPLOYMENT FACILITY	3,600	
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL FORT LEWIS	49,000	54,600
NAVY		
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		
WEAPONS SYS ENVIRONMENTAL TEST FACILITY	6,800	
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		6,800
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,940	
BERTHING PIER	14,800	
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT		25,740
**NAVY		
		32,540
AIR FORCE		
FAIRCHILD AFB		
KC-135 HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	10,875	
KC-135 SQUADRON OPS AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT FAIRCHILD AFB	7,280	18,155
MCCHORD AFB		
C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR	2,095	
C-17 ADD/ALTER AVIONICS MAINTENANCE FAC	1,300	
C-17 ALTER HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	1,100	
C-17 BEDDOWN SUPPORT UTILITIES	5,985	
C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	11,570	
C-17 FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,480	
C-17 MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY	5,685	

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON		
AIR FORCE		
MCCHORD AFB		
C-17 MODULAR REPLACEMENT CENTER	16,460	
DORMITORY	5,390	
MCCHORD AFB		57,065

**AIR FORCE		75,220
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT		
100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	{15,015}	
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT		
FAMILY HOUSING		{15,015}
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR		
HSG OFFICE	{934}	
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR		
FAMILY HOUSING		{934}

**NAVY		{15,949}
AIR FORCE		
MCCHORD AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS	{5,659}	
MCCHORD AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,659}

**WASHINGTON		162,360
FAMILY HOUSING		{21,608}
WISCONSIN		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
VOLK FIELD		
UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	850	
VOLK FIELD		850
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		
IMPROVE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	950	
MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,500	
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD		3,450

**WISCONSIN		4,300
WYOMING		
AIR FORCE		
FE WARREN AFB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,700	
FE WARREN AFB		3,700
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
ARMY		
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,600	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		4,600
CONUS VARIOUS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CONUS VARIOUS		
ACCESS ROADS	1,550	
CONUS VARIOUS		1,550

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TOTALS		

ARMY		491,230
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
FAMILY HOUSING		{50,190}
NAVY		643,887
FAMILY HOUSING		{271,951}
AIR FORCE		831,782
FAMILY HOUSING		{184,267}
DEFENSEWIDE		653,886
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(185,000)
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		2,620,785
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,917)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(185,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{506,408}

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND		
NAVY		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
QUALITY OF LIFE IMPROVEMENTS	5,980	
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		5,980
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ASU BAHRAIN		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	4,600	
ASU BAHRAIN		4,600
**BAHRAIN ISLAND		10,580
GERMANY		
ARMY		
DARMSTADT		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,300	
DARMSTADT		7,300
MANNHEIM		
BARRACKS	8,100	
MANNHEIM		8,100
MANNHEIM		
BARRACKS RESTORATION	9,300	
MANNHEIM		9,300
**ARMY		24,700
AIR FORCE		
RAMSTEIN AB		
DORMITORY	5,370	
RAMSTEIN AB		5,370
SPANGDAHLEM AB		
FIRE STATION	1,890	
SPANGDAHLEM AB		1,890
**AIR FORCE		7,260
**GERMANY		31,960
GREECE		
NAVY		
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	7,050	
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		7,050
ITALY		
ARMY		
CAMP EDERLE		
UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM	3,100	
CAMP EDERLE		3,100
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
AIR CARGO TERMINAL	8,620	
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,620
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	15,700	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		15,700
**NAVY		24,320

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ITALY		
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AB		
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	5,225	
UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,935	
UPGRADE FLIGHTLINE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYST	2,900	
AVIANO AB		10,060
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS		
EXTEND HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	6,100	
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS		6,100
**ITALY		43,580
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000	
CAMP CASEY		16,000
CAMP RED CLOUD		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	14,000	
CAMP RED CLOUD		14,000
**ARMY		30,000
AIR FORCE		
OSAN AB		
DORMITORY	9,780	
OSAN AB		9,780
**KOREA		39,780
PUERTO RICO		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
PUERTO RICO IAP		
REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP & PAINT BAY	450	
PUERTO RICO IAP		450
SPAIN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MORON AIR BASE		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,958	
DFSC MORON AIR BASE		12,958
TURKEY		
AIR FORCE		
INCIRLIK AB		
ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,740	
BASE OPS AND CONTROL TOWER COMPLEX	3,680	
TRANSIENT DORMITORY	1,740	
INCIRLIK AB		7,160
UNITED KINGDOM		
NAVY		
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		
PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN AND ALTERATIONS	4,700	
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		4,700
AIR FORCE		
RAF CROUGHTON		
FIRE STATION	1,740	
RAF CROUGHTON		1,740

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST -----	TOTAL -----
UNITED KINGDOM		
AIR FORCE		
RAF LAKENHEATH		
DORMITORY	7,950	
DORMITORY	4,260	
F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE FAC	2,615	
F-15E ADD TO JET ENGINE SHOP	2,700	
RAF LAKENHEATH		17,525
RAF MILDENHALL		
DORMITORY	6,195	
RAF MILDENHALL		6,195

**AIR FORCE		25,460

**UNITED KINGDOM		30,160
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOO	6,735	
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	3,680	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	2,215	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	5,765	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		18,395
TOTALS		

ARMY		57,800
NAVY		42,050
AIR FORCE		78,565
DEFENSEWIDE		23,658

SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		202,073

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	46,393	
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		46,393
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	183,000	
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		183,000
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	337,371	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,107,710	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,236,130	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,236,130
ACCESS ROADS		
NAVY	300	
ACCESS ROADS		300
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	4,500	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		4,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		
ARMY	5,000	
NAVY	5,115	
AIR FORCE	9,328	
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,000	
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	1,404	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,200	
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,128	
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	2,000	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	5,142	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	5,500	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	4,100	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,326	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		55,243
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
ARMY	30,538	
NAVY	49,927	
AIR FORCE	50,687	
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	4,124	
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	2,305	
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	862	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	4,948	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	20,000	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	12,036	
ARMY RESERVE	5,249	
NAVY RESERVE	3,394	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	5,900	
PLANNING AND DESIGN		189,970
HOST NATION SUPPORT		
ARMY	20,000	
HOST NATION SUPPORT		20,000
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,180,617
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
ARMY		
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH II	64,000	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		64,000
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		64,000

FY 1997 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----

TOTALS

ARMY		150,287
NAVY		58,736
AIR FORCE		86,377
DEFENSEWIDE		2,949,217
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		----- 3,244,617

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
HAWAII			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)	10,000	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		10,000
NORTH CAROLINA			
FORT BRAGG			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)	9,800	
	FORT BRAGG		9,800
PENNSYLVANIA			
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT			
	PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)	890	
	TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT		890
TEXAS			
FORT BLISS			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)	11,000	
	FORT BLISS		11,000
FORT HOOD			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)	18,500	
	FORT HOOD		18,500
	TEXAS		29,500

	NEW CONSTRUCTION		50,190
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	105,350	105,350
	PLANNING	2,963	2,963

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		158,503
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	49,057	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	84,678	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,241	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,684	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	270,391	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		459,051
	LEASING	227,515	227,515
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	525,893	525,893

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,212,459
	INTEREST PAYMENTS	7	7

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		7

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,370,969
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ARIZONA			
	MCAS YUMA		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	709	
	MCAS YUMA		709
CALIFORNIA			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA	10,000	
	128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	19,483	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		29,483

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
NAVY		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
CALIFORNIA		
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
276 UNITS REPLACEMENT	39,837	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		39,837
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
COMMUNITY CENTER	1,982	
HOUSING OFFICE	956	
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		2,938
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		
366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	48,719	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO		48,719
CALIFORNIA		120,977
FLORIDA		
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT		
NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL	10,000	
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT		10,000
HAWAII		
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY		
54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	11,676	
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEOHE BAY		11,676
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		
264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION	52,586	
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR		52,586
HAWAII		64,262
MAINE		
NAS BRUNSWICK		
REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME	10,925	
NAS BRUNSWICK		10,925
MARYLAND		
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		
COMMUNITY CENTER	1,233	
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER		1,233
NORTH CAROLINA		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
COMMUNITY CENTER	845	
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC	10,110	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		10,955
SOUTH CAROLINA		
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		
NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC	14,000	
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT		14,000
TEXAS		
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		
REPLACEMENT HOMES	7,550	
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX		7,550
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI		
REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX	11,675	
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI		11,675
TEXAS		19,225
VIRGINIA		
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA		
20 UNITS NEW CONST	2,975	
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA		2,975

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
VIRGINIA			
	NSGA NORTHWEST VA		
	COMMUNITY CENTER	741	
	NSGA NORTHWEST VA		741
	VIRGINIA		3,716
WASHINGTON			
	NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT		
	100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION	15,015	
	NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT		15,015
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR		
	HSG OFFICE	934	
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR		934
	WASHINGTON		15,949
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		271,951
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	205,383	205,383
	PLANNING	22,552	22,552
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		499,886
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	34,621	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	88,707	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	1,290	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	67,413	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	204,967	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		396,998
	LEASING	108,531	108,531
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	509,474	509,474
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		1,015,003
	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	80	80
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		80
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,514,969
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALASKA			
	EIELSON AFB		
	FIRE STATION	2,950	
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)	21,127	
	EIELSON AFB		24,077
CALIFORNIA			
	BEALE AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS	8,893	
	BEALE AFB		8,893
	LOS ANGELES AFS		
	LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)	6,425	
	LOS ANGELES AFS		6,425
	TRAVIS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	8,631	
	TRAVIS AFB		8,631

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
CALIFORNIA		
VANDENBERG AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS	20,891	
VANDENBERG AFB		20,891
CALIFORNIA		44,840
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)	5,000	
BOLLING AFB		5,000
FLORIDA		
MACDILL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS	8,822	
MACDILL AFB		8,822
PATRICK AFB		
HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	853	
HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY	756	
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	821	
PATRICK AFB		2,430
TYNDALL AFB		
TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)	6,000	
TYNDALL AFB		6,000
FLORIDA		17,252
GEORGIA		
ROBINS AFB		
ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)	5,252	
ROBINS AFB		5,252
LOUISIANA		
BARKSDALE AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS	9,570	
BARKSDALE AFB		9,570
MASSACHUSETTS		
HANSCOM AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)	5,100	
HANSCOM AFB		5,100
MISSOURI		
WHITEMAN AFB		
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)	9,600	
WHITEMAN AFB		9,600
MONTANA		
MALMSTROM AFB		
MALSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)	15,688	
MALMSTROM AFB		15,688
NEVADA		
NELNIS AFB		
NELNIS AFB (50 UNITS)	7,955	
NELNIS AFB		7,955
NEW MEXICO		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN)	5,450	
KIRTLAND AFB		5,450
NORTH DAKOTA		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)	7,784	
GRAND FORKS AFB		7,784

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
NORTH DAKOTA		
MINOT AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS	8,740	
MINOT AFB		8,740
NORTH DAKOTA		16,524
TEXAS		
LACKLAND AFB		
LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)	5,000	
REPLACE MFH (50 UN)	6,500	
REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE	450	
REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY	350	
LACKLAND AFB		12,300
WASHINGTON		
MCCHORD AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS	5,659	
MCCHORD AFB		5,659
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
		184,267
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	124,180	124,180
PLANNING	9,590	9,590
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION		318,037
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	36,228	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	51,185	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,619	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	32,257	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	155,020	
OPERATING EXPENSES		280,309
LEASING	108,083	108,083
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	428,087	428,087
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		816,479
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	30	30
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		30
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,134,546
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		
	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	184	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	35	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	355	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	500	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,144
LEASING	11,271	11,271
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	524	524
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		12,989
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,262	
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,262

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
LEASING	14,366	14,366

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		16,628
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	3,821	3,821
PLANNING & DESIGN	500	500
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	32	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	206	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	137	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	405	
OPERATING EXPENSES		780
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	616	616

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		5,717

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		35,334
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	21,278	21,278
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	42,230	42,230
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	99,892	99,892
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	5,000	5,000

DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		193,400

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA		
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AFB		
OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,479	
OTS PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,095	
MAXWELL AFB		5,574
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	9,900	
ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		9,900
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE		
DIA FACILITY-MSL SPACE INTELL CENTER	32,700	
REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE		32,700

**ALABAMA		48,174
ALASKA		
AIR FORCE		
CLEAR AFS		
BMEWS FACILITY	46,784	
ALTER DORMITORIES	20,285	
CLEAR AFS		67,069
EIELSON AFB		
A-10 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,764	
EIELSON AFB		7,764
INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION		
UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	1,991	
INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION		1,991

**AIR FORCE		76,824
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		
REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	21,700	
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB		21,700

**ALASKA		98,524
ARIZONA		
ARMY		
FORT HUACHUCA		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	20,000	
FORT HUACHUCA		20,000
NAVY		
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		
MAGAZINE MODS (PHASE II)	11,426	
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT		11,426

**ARIZONA		31,426
ARKANSAS		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	44,000	
PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		44,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HAZEN		
OMS	1,345	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ARKANSAS		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HAZEN		
READINESS CENTER	2,261	
HAZEN		3,606

**ARKANSAS		47,606
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITY	23,000	
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		23,000
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT MAINT TRNG FAC	4,300	
EMERGENCY SPILL CONTROL	2,840	
HIGHBAY WAREHSE	6,880	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		14,020
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	12,000	
BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	5,600	
RIVER FLOOD CONTROL SAN MARGARITA	21,869	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		39,469
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		
ORDNANCE FACILITIES	11,000	
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY		11,000
MIRAMAR CA MCAS		
ENLISTED DINING FACILITY	8,700	
MIRAMAR CA MCAS		8,700
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		
MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES	15,300	
SEAWALL UPGRADE	2,900	
VISUAL SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION	1,400	
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION		19,600
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		
COMMUNICATION & ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE STRG	3,810	
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR		3,810

**NAVY		96,599
AIR FORCE		
EDWARDS AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER SEWER LINE	1,394	
UPGRADE WASTEWATER TREAT PLANT	1,493	
EDWARDS AFB		2,887
VANDENBERG AFB		
LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER	26,876	
VANDENBERG AFB		26,876

**AIR FORCE		29,763
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		
WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	7,400	
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO		7,400
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		
ENVIRONMEN PREVEN MED UNIT ADD/ALT	2,100	
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION		2,100

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY RESERVE		
SACRAMENTO		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT SACRAMENTO	20,972	20,972
NAVY RESERVE		
NAS POINT MUGU		
HANGAR ALTERATION/REPAIR NAS POINT MUGU	6,104	6,104
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS) CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	{22,518}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{22,518}
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES) LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	{23,226}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{23,226}
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS) MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	{23,891}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{23,891}
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA		
NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS) MCAS MIRAMAR, CA	{28,881}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{28,881}
**NAVY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{98,516}
AIR FORCE		
EDWARDS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN) EDWARDS AFB	{8,500}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,500}
TRAVIS AFB		
REPLACE MFH (70 UN) TRAVIS AFB	{9,714}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,714}
VANDENBERG AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN) VANDENBERG AFB	{17,100}	
FAMILY HOUSING		{17,100}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{35,314}
**CALIFORNIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		185,938 {133,830}
COLORADO		
ARMY		
FORT CARSON		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING FORT CARSON	7,300	7,300
AIR FORCE		
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		
ADD TO SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	348	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)	DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
COLORADO		
AIR FORCE		
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		
ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	6,370	
BUCKLEY ANG BASE		6,718
FALCON AFS		
DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	10,551	
FALCON AFS		10,551
PETERSON AFB		
ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY	4,081	
PETERSON AFB		4,081
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
ADD TO AND ALTER FITNESS CENTER	5,375	
UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	9,854	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		15,229

**AIR FORCE		36,579
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BUCKLEY ANGB		
UPGRADE BASE INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS	12,800	
BUCKLEY ANGB		12,800

**COLORADO		56,679
CONNECTICUT		
NAVY		
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	18,300	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		18,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON		
NAVAL UNDERSEA MED INSTITUTE ADD/ALT	2,300	
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON		2,300

**CONNECTICUT		20,600
FAMILY HOUSING		
DELAWARE		
AIR FORCE		
DOVER AFB		
REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	{831}	
DOVER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{831}
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
BOLLING AFB		
RECONFIGURATION DIAC	7,000	
BOLLING AFB		7,000
NAVY RESERVE		
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,640	
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON		4,640
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)	{5,100}	
BOLLING AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		11,640
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,100}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		
ORDANCE LOADING APRON	1,330	
TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	2,150	
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION		3,480
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
DORMITORY	6,470	
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		6,470
MACDILL AFB		
REMEDiate SMALL ARMS RANGE	1,543	
MACDILL AFB		1,543
**AIR FORCE		8,013
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		
SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU AC-130	6,100	
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		6,100
HURLBURT FIELD		
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,450	
HURLBURT FIELD		2,450
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		8,550
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
NAS JACKSONVILLE		
REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	9,800	
NAS JACKSONVILLE		9,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION (NAMI)	2,750	
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		2,750
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
MIAMI		
FAMILY HOUSING NEW CONST (8)	{2,300}	
MIAMI		
FAMILY HOUSING		{2,300}
AIR FORCE		
MACDILL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)	{10,000}	
MACDILL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,000}
TYNDALL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)	{4,200}	
TYNDALL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,200}
**AIR FORCE		{14,200}
FAMILY HOUSING		{16,500}
**FLORIDA		32,593
FAMILY HOUSING		{16,500}
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT GORDON		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000	
FORT GORDON		22,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
GEORGIA		
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
JSTARS- ADAL WING COMMAND POST	498	
JSTARS- ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	1,891	
JSTARS- AGE STORAGE/SHOP FACILITY	5,972	
JSTARS- AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,764	
JSTARS-ADD/ALTER SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,538	
ROBINS AFB		18,663
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BENNING		
BATTALION & COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,814	
COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,500	
FORT BENNING		12,314
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		
AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT	19,000	
ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE		19,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
ROBINS AFB		
B-1 AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOPS	520	
B-1 COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,300	
B-1 POWER CHECK PAD AND SOUND SUPPRESSER	1,000	
ROBINS AFB		6,820
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)	{6,800}	
ROBINS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,800}

**GEORGIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		78,797
		{6,800}
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		44,000
NAVY		
Kaneohe Bay Marine Corps Air Station		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	19,000	
Kaneohe Bay Marine Corps Air Station		19,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		
OILY WASTE COLLECTION TREATMENT SYSTEM	25,000	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION		25,000
Wahiawa Nav Comms Area Master Sta Eastpac		
FITNESS CENTER ADDITION AND RENOVATION	3,900	
Wahiawa Nav Comms Area Master Sta Eastpac		3,900

**NAVY		
		47,900
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
PEARL HARBOR		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	10,000	
PEARL HARBOR		10,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
Wahiawa		
AVN, FIXED WING HANGAR	2,100	
Wahiawa		2,100

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
HAWAII		
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)	{26,600}	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{26,600}

**HAWAII		104,000
FAMILY HOUSING		{26,600}
IDAHO		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
B-1B ARMAMENT SHOP	2,688	
B-1B DORMITORY	8,959	
B-1B SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,072	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		17,719
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
BOISE AIRPORT		
C-130 COMPOSITE HANGAR & MAINT SHOPS	12,000	
BOISE AIRPORT		12,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)	{11,032}	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,032}

**IDAHO		29,719
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,032}
ILLINOIS		
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,200	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL		5,200
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	26,690	
COMBAT TRAINING POOL	9,930	
FIRE STATION	2,600	
RECREATION CENTER	2,000	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		41,220

**NAVY		46,420
INDIANA		
ARMY		
CRANE		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH I	7,700	
CRANE		7,700
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP ATTERBURY		
TNG, MULTI-PURPOSE (MPTR)	10,229	
CAMP ATTERBURY		10,229

**INDIANA		17,929
IOWA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP DODGE		
TNG SITE, BN CMLPX PH IV	4,529	
CAMP DODGE		4,529

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
KANSAS		
ARMY		
FORT LEAVENWORTH		
US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS	63,000	
FORT LEAVENWORTH		63,000
FORT RILEY		
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,500	
FORT RILEY		25,800
**ARMY		88,800
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,669	
MCCONNELL AFB		6,669
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
IOLA		
READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,454	
IOLA		1,454
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
MCCONNELL AFB		
REPLACE MFH (19 UN)	{2,951}	
MCCONNELL AFB		{2,951}
FAMILY HOUSING		
**KANSAS		96,923
FAMILY HOUSING		{2,951}
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	37,000	
FORT CAMPBELL		37,000
FORT KNOX		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000	
FORT KNOX		22,000
**ARMY		59,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
CONSOLIDATED TROOP MED/DEN CLINIC	13,600	
FORT CAMPBELL		13,600
**KENTUCKY		72,600
LOUISIANA		
AIR FORCE		
BARKSDALE AFB		
CALCM INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	11,148	
CALCM STORAGE IGLOOS	8,262	
BARKSDALE AFB		19,410
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
JACKSON BARRACKS		
OMS	1,516	
JACKSON BARRACKS		1,516
**LOUISIANA		20,926

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MARYLAND			
NAVY			
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		
	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATED FACILITY (PH IV	9,000	
	PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION		9,000
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE			
	FANX III PURCHASE	25,200	
	VEHICLE AND CARGO INSPECTION FACILITY	4,000	
	VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	600	
	FORT MEADE		29,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FORT DETRICK			
	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC	4,650	
	FORT DETRICK		4,650
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)			
	*ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH - PHASE V	20,000	
	FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)		20,000
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,000)
	**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		24,650
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,000)
FAMILY HOUSING			
ARMY			
FORT MEADE			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)	{7,900}	
	FORT MEADE		{7,900}
	FAMILY HOUSING		63,450
	**MARYLAND		(20,000)
	AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		{7,900}
	FAMILY HOUSING		
MASSACHUSETTS			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
	DFSC WESTOVER AFB		
	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,700	
	DFSC WESTOVER AFB		4,700
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WESTOVER AFB			
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,800	
	WESTOVER AFB		1,800
	**MASSACHUSETTS		6,500
MICHIGAN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		
	ACTS RANGE SUPPORT & RAPCON FACILITY	5,000	
	ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		5,000
MINNESOTA			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
	MINN-ST PAUL IAP		
	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	360	
	MINN-ST PAUL IAP		360
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP			
	ADAL CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,550	
	MINN-ST PAUL IAP		1,550
	**MINNESOTA		1,910

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MISSISSIPPI		
AIR FORCE		
KEESLER AFB		
STUDENT DORMITORIES	30,855	
KEESLER AFB		30,855
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
GULFPORT		
REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	900	
GULFPORT		900
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
COLUMBUS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)	{6,200}	
COLUMBUS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,200}
KEESLER AFB		
REPLACE MFH (40 UN)	{5,000}	
KEESLER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,000}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,200}
**MISSISSIPPI		
FAMILY HOUSING		31,755
		{11,200}
MISSOURI		
AIR FORCE		
WHITEMAN AFB		
B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	17,419	
WHITEMAN AFB		17,419
FAMILY HOUSING		
MONTANA		
AIR FORCE		
MALMSTROM AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)	{4,842}	
MALMSTROM AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,842}
NEW JERSEY		
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
AIR MOBILITY GROUP (AMOG) WAREHOUSE	9,954	
MCGUIRE AFB		9,954
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		
AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER REPL	35,217	
MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE		35,217
**NEW JERSEY		
		45,171
NEW MEXICO		
ARMY		
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		
NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER PH II	18,000	
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE		18,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW MEXICO		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		
DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,000	
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		3,000
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)	{20,900}	
KIRTLAND AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,900}

**NEW MEXICO		21,000
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,900}
NEW YORK		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG		
FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL HANGAR	5,700	
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG		5,700
NORTH CAROLINA		
NAVY		
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
OPS AND MAINT FAC	8,800	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		8,800
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AVIATION MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,600	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,600	
TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	2,700	
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		19,900

**NAVY		28,700
AIR FORCE		
POPE AFB		
DORMITORIES	8,356	
POPE AFB		8,356
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT BRAGG		
ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000	
SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	500	
FORT BRAGG		1,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
DOUGLAS MAP		
ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT & CORR CONTROL FAC	2,550	
DOUGLAS MAP		2,550
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)	{16,800}	
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)	{3,350}	
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,150}

**NORTH CAROLINA		41,106
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,150}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
KC-135 ADAL FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,493	
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	7,067	
GRAND FORKS AFB		8,560
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH (42 UN)	{7,936}	
GRAND FORKS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,936}

**NORTH DAKOTA		8,560
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,936}
OHIO		
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
RENOVATE ACQUISITION SUPPORT FACILITY	10,750	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		10,750
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
COLUMBUS CENTER		
CONSTRUCT A MULTI-STORY ADMIN FACILITY	23,922	
COLUMBUS CENTER		23,922
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		
COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY ALT	2,750	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		2,750
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
YOUNGSTOWN MAP		
ADAL BASE SUPPLY	2,800	
ADAL MISCELLANEOUS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000	
ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400	
YOUNGSTOWN MAP		5,200

**OHIO		42,622
OKLAHOMA		
AIR FORCE		
TINKER AFB		
B-2 ADAL SOFTWARE MAINT FACILITY	9,655	
TINKER AFB		9,655
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE		
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPL		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)	
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)

**OKLAHOMA		9,655
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)
OREGON		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	57,427	
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		57,427

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OREGON		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		
VEHICLE REFUELING SHOP & PAINT BAY	520	
KLAMATH FALLS IAP		520
**OREGON		57,947
PENNSYLVANIA		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		
ADDITION TO DISTRIBUTION CENTER	15,500	
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP		15,500
RHODE ISLAND		
NAVY		
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		
UNDERWATER WEAPON SYSTEM LABORATORY	8,900	
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV		8,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT		
ADD TO FUEL SYS/CORR CONTROL MAINT FAC	355	
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT		355
**RHODE ISLAND		9,255
SOUTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
ARMY STRATEGIC MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PH III	7,700	
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		7,700
NAVY		
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		
INDOOR SIMULATOR MARK TRAINING FACILITY	3,200	
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT		3,200
AIR FORCE		
SHAW AFB		
INFORMATION WARFARE SQ OPS FACILITY	6,072	
SHAW AFB		6,072
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
MCENTIRE		
ADD TO & ALTER FUEL CELL & CORR CTRL FAC	1,500	
MCENTIRE		1,500
**SOUTH CAROLINA		18,472
TENNESSEE		
AIR FORCE		
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	10,750	
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER		10,750
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	6,906	
MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION		6,906
**TENNESSEE		17,656

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000	
FORT SAM HOUSTON		16,000
AIR FORCE		
RANDOLPH AFB		
JPATS- ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	2,488	
RANDOLPH AFB		2,488
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		
BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,000	
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE		3,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
SAN ANTONIO		
OMS	2,475	
SAN ANTONIO		2,475
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BLISS		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)	{12,900}	
FORT BLISS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{12,900}
FORT HOOD		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)	{18,800}	
FORT HOOD		
FAMILY HOUSING		{18,800}
**ARMY		
FAMILY HOUSING		{31,700}
AIR FORCE		
DYESS AFB		
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)	{10,503}	
DYESS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{10,503}
GOODFELLOW AFB		
REPLACE MFH (3 UN)	{500}	
GOODFELLOW AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{500}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,003}
**TEXAS		
FAMILY HOUSING		23,963
		{42,703}
UTAH		
AIR FORCE		
HILL AFB		
PEACEKEEPER STORAGE FACILITIES	6,470	
HILL AFB		6,470
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
HILL AIR FORCE BASE		
CLINIC ADDITION	3,100	
HILL AIR FORCE BASE		3,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
OREM		
READINESS CENTER	5,746	
OREM		5,746

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UTAH		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
RICHFIELD		
OMS	1,045	
RICHFIELD		1,045

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		6,791
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		
VEHICLE WASHING & CORR CONTROL FACILITY	460	
SALT LAKE CITY IAP		460

**UTAH		16,821
VIRGINIA		
ARMY		
FT A P HILL		
CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,400	
FT A P HILL		5,400
CHARLOTTESVILLE		
NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CTR DESIGN	3,100	
CHARLOTTESVILLE		3,100
FORT MYER		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,200	
FORT MYER		8,200

**ARMY		16,700
NAVY		
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		
AEGIS COMBAT SYS SUPP FAC	6,600	
ELEC WARFARE INTEG FAC ADN	7,320	
OPERATIONS & MAINTANCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,560	
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV		20,480
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	7,000	
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC		7,000
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		
LCAC COMPLEX (INCR IV)	8,685	
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE		8,685
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	14,240	
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION		14,240
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		
CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	6,100	
DEPERMING PIERS	12,750	
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION		18,850
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIR OPERATIONS CONTROL TOWER	2,100	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,900	
JET ENGINE TEST CELL	5,000	
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION		28,000
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		
OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	9,500	
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD		9,500
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
GYMNASIUM	5,400	

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
VIRGINIA			
NAVY			
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
MISSILE MAGAZINE	5,857		
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			11,257

**NAVY			118,012
AIR FORCE			
LANGLEY AFB			
" FIRE STATION, PHASE 2"	4,031		
LANGLEY AFB			4,031
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY			
FT LEE			
ADDITION TO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	9,300		
FT LEE			9,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK			
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	12,800		
CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK			12,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND			
REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	22,100		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND			22,100
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV			
REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	16,656		
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV			16,656
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,100		
GAS CYLINDER FACILITY	3,100		
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			5,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			43,956
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE			
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	19,000		
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE			19,000

**VIRGINIA			223,799
WASHINGTON			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS			
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	31,000		
FORT LEWIS			33,000
NAVY			
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD			
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,400		
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD			4,400
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION			
ELECTRONIC WARFARE TRAINING FACILITY	1,100		
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION			1,100

**NAVY			5,500
AIR FORCE			
FAIRCHILD AFB			
KC-135 SQ OPS/AMU FACILITY	7,366		
FAIRCHILD AFB			7,366

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON		
AIR FORCE		
MCCHORD AFB		
C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,470	
C-17 ENGINE TEST CELL FACILITY	3,185	
MCCHORD AFB		9,655
**AIR FORCE		17,021
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
EVERETT NAVAL STATION		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	7,500	
EVERETT NAVAL STATION		7,500
**WASHINGTON		63,021
WISCONSIN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC TRUAX FIELD		
JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,500	
DFSC TRUAX FIELD		4,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
HAYWARD		
OMS	2,900	
HAYWARD		2,900
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT MCCOY		
AR REG TRNG CTR PH II	14,856	
COMBAT PISTOL RANGE	1,500	
ELECTRIC POWER TO RANGES	2,611	
MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,973	
FORT MCCOY		20,940
**WISCONSIN		28,340
FAMILY HOUSING		
WYOMING		
AIR FORCE		
F E WARREN AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)	{6,853}	
F E WARREN AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,853}
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
ARMY		
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		
CLASSIFIED PROJECT	6,500	
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS		6,500
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,875	
VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	4,300	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		6,175
**CONUS CLASSIFIED		12,675

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
TOTALS		

ARMY		447,212
FAMILY HOUSING		{88,650}
NAVY		408,181
FAMILY HOUSING		{98,516}
AIR FORCE		425,285
FAMILY HOUSING		{138,962}
DEFENSEWIDE		511,642
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,000)

INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		1,792,320
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(6,500)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROPRIATION IN PRIOR YEAR		(20,000)
FAMILY HOUSING		{326,128}

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND		
NAVY		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
UTILITIES UPGRADE	5,100	
UTILITIES UPGRADE	25,000	
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		30,100
GERMANY		
ARMY		
ANSBACH		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000	
ANSBACH		22,000
HEIDELBERG		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,800	
HEIDELBERG		8,800
KAISERSLAUTERN		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,000	
KAISERSLAUTERN		6,000
MANNHEIM		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,200	
MANNHEIM		6,200

**ARMY		43,000
AIR FORCE		
SPANGDAHLEM AB		
DORMITORIES	18,500	
SPANGDAHLEM AB		18,500

**GERMANY		61,500
GUAM		
NAVY		
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	4,050	
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC		4,050
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		
REPLACE FUEL PIPELINE	16,000	
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM		16,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE		
AEROMEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION		
(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)	
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE		(3,700)
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		-----
**GUAM		20,050
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)
ITALY		
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	8,200	
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		8,200
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	21,440	
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION		21,440

**NAVY		29,640

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
ITALY		
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AB		
ROADS/UTILITIES SYSTEM	7,320	
WASTE WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM AREAS	7,900	
AVIANO AB		15,220

**ITALY		44,860
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,100	
CAMP CASEY		5,100
CAMP CASTLE		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,400	
CAMP CASTLE		8,400
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	32,000	
CAMP HUMPHREYS		32,000
CAMP RED CLOUD		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	23,600	
CAMP RED CLOUD		23,600
CAMP STANLEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	7,000	
CAMP STANLEY		7,000

**ARMY		76,100
AIR FORCE		
KUNSAN AB		
DORMITORY	8,325	
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,000	
KUNSAN AB		10,325
OSAN AB		
DORMITORY	11,100	
OSAN AB		11,100

**AIR FORCE		21,425

**KOREA		97,525
KWAJALEIN		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION		
MISSILE RANGE		
THAAD GBR TMD TEST FACILITIES	4,565	
MISSILE RANGE		4,565
PORTUGAL		
AIR FORCE		
LAJES FIELD		
WATER TREATMENT PLANT	4,800	
LAJES FIELD		4,800
PUERTO RICO		
NAVY		
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	24,100	
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		24,100

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
SPAIN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DFSC MORON AIR BASE		
REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYS PHASE II	14,400	
DFSC MORON AIR BASE		14,400
UNITED KINGDOM		
NAVY		
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY	2,330	
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		2,330
AIR FORCE		
RAF LAKENHEATH		
DORMITORIES	11,400	
RAF LAKENHEATH		11,400
**UNITED KINGDOM		13,730
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS		
SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	6,400	
SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	7,600	
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	2,000	
WRM COMM MAINT SHOP/MGMT FACILITY	1,100	
INTOWN WAREHOUSE	1,800	
OPERATIONS BLDG	12,200	
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS		31,100
TOTALS		

ARMY		119,100
NAVY		90,220
AIR FORCE		102,445
DEFENSEWIDE		34,965
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		346,730
(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(3,700)

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	25,000	
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		25,000
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	200,000	
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM		200,000
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	116,754	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II		116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	768,702	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III		768,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,175,398	
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV		1,175,398
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	9,844	
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION		9,844
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		
ARMY	6,000	
NAVY	9,960	
AIR FORCE	8,545	
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,100	
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	1,965	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,000	
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,234	
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	2,000	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	7,958	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	6,698	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	4,231	
NAVY RESERVE	650	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,464	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		65,805
PLANNING AND DESIGN		
ARMY	43,477	
NAVY	42,489	
AIR FORCE	40,880	
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	9,200	
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	3,710	
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	1,400	
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	540	
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	30,300	
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	10,500	
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	2,800	
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	7,029	
ARMY RESERVE	5,100	
NAVY RESERVE	2,527	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	1,516	
PLANNING AND DESIGN		201,468
HOST NATION SUPPORT		
ARMY	20,000	
HOST NATION SUPPORT		20,000
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,582,971
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
ARMY		
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH III	37,000	
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		37,000

FY 1998 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		
CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	11,275	
VARIOUS LOCATIONS-WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		11,275

WORLDWIDE VARIOUS		48,275
TOTALS		

ARMY		121,075
NAVY		55,626
AIR FORCE		66,665
DEFENSEWIDE		2,387,880

UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		2,631,246

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
FLORIDA			
MIAMI			
	FAMILY HOUSING NEW CONST (8)	2,300	
	MIAMI		2,300
HAWAII			
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)	26,600	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		26,600
MARYLAND			
FORT MEADE			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)	7,900	
	FORT MEADE		7,900
NORTH CAROLINA			
FORT BRAGG			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)	16,800	
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)	3,350	
	FORT BRAGG		20,150
TEXAS			
FORT BLISS			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)	12,900	
	FORT BLISS		12,900
FORT HOOD			
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)	18,800	
	FORT HOOD		18,800
	TEXAS		31,700

NEW CONSTRUCTION			88,650
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		44,800	44,800
PLANNING		9,550	9,550

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		143,000
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	47,404	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	80,089	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	327	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,936	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	265,732	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		446,488
LEASING		234,053	234,053
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		468,393	468,393

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,148,934
INTEREST PAYMENTS		3	3

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		3

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,291,937
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE			
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS)	22,518	
	CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		22,518

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES)	23,226	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		23,226
	MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		
	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS)	23,891	
	MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS		23,891
	MCAS MIRAMAR, CA		
	NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS)	28,881	
	MCAS MIRAMAR, CA		28,881
	CALIFORNIA		98,516
WORLDWIDE VARIOUS			
	REDUCTION FOR PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		
	REDUCTION FOR PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS	-8,463	
	REDUCTION FOR PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS		-8,463
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		90,053
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	173,780	173,780
	PLANNING	15,100	15,100
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		278,933
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	34,211	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	87,731	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	806	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	66,968	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	199,776	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		389,492
	LEASING	124,507	124,507
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	462,427	462,427
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	OPERATIONS		976,426
	MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	78	78
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	DEBT		78
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,255,437
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	EDWARDS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN)	8,500	
	EDWARDS AFB		8,500
	TRAVIS AFB		
	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	9,714	
	TRAVIS AFB		9,714
	VANDENBERG AFB		
	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN)	17,100	
	VANDENBERG AFB		17,100
	CALIFORNIA		35,314
DELAWARE			
	DOVER AFB		
	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	831	
	DOVER AFB		831

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
BOLLING AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)	5,100	
	BOLLING AFB		5,100
FLORIDA			
MACDILL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)	10,000	
	MACDILL AFB		10,000
TYNDALL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)	4,200	
	TYNDALL AFB		4,200
	FLORIDA		14,200
GEORGIA			
ROBINS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)	6,800	
	ROBINS AFB		6,800
IDAHO			
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)	11,032	
	MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		11,032
KANSAS			
MCCONNELL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (19 UN)	2,951	
	MCCONNELL AFB		2,951
MISSISSIPPI			
COLUMBUS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)	6,200	
	COLUMBUS AFB		6,200
KEESLER AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (40 UN)	5,000	
	KEESLER AFB		5,000
	MISSISSIPPI		11,200
MONTANA			
MALMSTROM AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)	4,842	
	MALMSTROM AFB		4,842
NEW MEXICO			
KIRTLAND AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)	20,900	
	KIRTLAND AFB		20,900
NORTH DAKOTA			
GRAND FORKS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (42 UN)	7,936	
	GRAND FORKS AFB		7,936
TEXAS			
DYESS AFB			
	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)	10,503	
	DYESS AFB		10,503
GOODFELLOW AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (3 UN)	500	
	GOODFELLOW AFB		500
	TEXAS		11,003
WYOMING			
F E WARREN AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)	6,853	
	F E WARREN AFB		6,853
NEW CONSTRUCTION			138,962

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	102,195	102,195
PLANNING	11,971	11,971
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION		253,128
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	36,427	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	48,712	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,661	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	35,849	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	154,556	
OPERATING EXPENSES		281,205
LEASING	116,716	116,716
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	432,282	432,282
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		830,203
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	31	31
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		31
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,083,362
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	126	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	35	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	355	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	425	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,011
LEASING	11,169	11,169
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	490	490
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		12,720
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,328	
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,328
LEASING	16,504	16,504
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		18,832
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	4,850	4,850
PLANNING & DESIGN	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	118	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	235	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	66	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	318	
OPERATING EXPENSES		737

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	485	485

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		6,122

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		37,674
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	15,621	15,621
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	31,697	31,697
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	95,875	95,875

ARMY		143,193

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
ALABAMA		
ARMY		
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	3,900	3,900
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AFB OTS DINING FACILITY OTS STUDENT DORMITORIES MAXWELL AFB	4,960 12,850	17,810
AIR FORCE RESERVE		
MAXWELL AFB CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY MAXWELL AFB	5,200	5,200
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
REDSTONE ARSENAL FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118) REDSTONE ARSENAL FAMILY HOUSING	{15,800}	{15,800}
AIR FORCE		
MAXWELL AFB REPLACE MFH PH 1 (63 UN) MAXWELL AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{7,400}	{7,400}
**ALABAMA		26,910
FAMILY HOUSING		{23,200}
ALASKA		
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB CONSOLIDATED MUNITIONS FACILITY EIELSON AFB	3,576	3,576
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
EIELSON AFB REPLACE MFH PH 3 (54 UN) EIELSON AFB FAMILY HOUSING	{13,200}	{13,200}
**ALASKA		3,576
FAMILY HOUSING		{13,200}
ARIZONA		
NAVY		
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	11,110	11,110
ARKANSAS		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	41,000	41,000
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FT IRWIN HELIPORT	7,000	

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
ARMY		
FT IRWIN		
ROTATIONAL UNIT FACILITY MAINTENANCE AREA	11,000	
FT IRWIN		18,000
NAVY		
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,030	
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,500	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		27,530
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		
MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,300	
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV		3,300
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT ORDANCE LOADING FACILITIES	11,500	
MISSILE MAGAZINE	10,100	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		21,600
MIRAMAR CA MCAS		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	32,600	
MIRAMAR CA MCAS		32,600
**NAVY		85,030
AIR FORCE		
EDWARDS AFB		
RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,714	
EDWARDS AFB		10,714
TRAVIS AFB		
C-5 LAND ACQUISITION/AERIAL DELIVERY FAC	12,003	
TRAVIS AFB		12,003
VANDENBERG AFB		
SPACE INITIAL QUAL TRAINING ACADEMIC FAC	9,523	
VANDENBERG AFB		9,523
**AIR FORCE		32,240
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
FORT ORD		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	20,000	
FORT ORD		20,000
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC		
HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	13,600	
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC		13,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BEALE AIR FORCE BASE		
PHYSIOLOGICAL SUPPORT DIV ADD/ALT	3,350	
BEALE AIR FORCE BASE		3,350
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (MARGARITA)	3,050	
MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (SAN MATEO)	3,050	
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE		6,100
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE		
AEROSPACE MEDICAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	6,000	
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE		6,000
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		15,450

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
CALIFORNIA		
NAVY RESERVE		
NMCRC SAN DIEGO		
RESERVE CENTER ADDN/MIVW	1,380	
NMCRC SAN DIEGO		1,380
FAMILY HOUSING		
NAVY		
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
REPLACEMENT HOMES (167 UNITS)	{31,134}	
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
FAMILY HOUSING		{31,134}
AIR FORCE		
BEALE AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (70 UN)	{11,426}	
BEALE AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{11,426}
EDWARDS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (44 UN)	{8,300}	
EDWARDS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,300}
VANDENBERG AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 6 (110 UN)	{18,415}	
VANDENBERG AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{18,415}
**AIR FORCE		
FAMILY HOUSING		{38,141}
**CALIFORNIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		185,700 {69,275}
COLORADO		
AIR FORCE		
FALCON AFS		
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	8,928	
FALCON AFS		8,928
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		
ADD TO AND ALTER PREP SCHOOL BLDG	4,563	
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY		4,563
**AIR FORCE		
		13,491
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
PUEBLO CHEMICAL DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	12,000	
PUEBLO CHEMICAL DEPOT		12,000
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
FT CARSON		
MATES EXPAN, PH I	2,870	
FT CARSON		2,870
**COLORADO		
		28,361
CONNECTICUT		
NAVY		
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	3,300	
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		3,300

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
DELAWARE		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
DOVER AFB		
REPLACE MFH (63 UN)	{9,774}	
DOVER AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,774}
FAMILY HOUSING		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
AIR FORCE		
BOLLING AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)	{5,200}	
BOLLING AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,200}
FLORIDA		
NAVY		
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,950	
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION		3,950
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		
FITNESS CENTER ADDITION	5,540	
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION		5,540
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER		
FITNESS CENTER	1,670	
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER		1,670

**NAVY		11,160
AIR FORCE		
EGLIN AFB		
DORMITORY	8,134	
SANTA ROSA ISLAND TEST SITES	13,000	
EGLIN AFB		21,134
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		
CONTROL TOWER	2,083	
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,885	
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9		3,968
MACDILL AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,579	
KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,786	
MACDILL AFB		4,365

**AIR FORCE		29,467
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		
CLEAR WATER AIRCRAFT RINSE	2,550	
GENERAL PURPOSE ACFT MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,300	
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3		4,850
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		
RENOVATE COMMAND & CONTROL FACILITY	9,800	
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9		9,800

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		14,650
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	17,725	
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		17,725

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
FLORIDA		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX		
REPLACE FUEL TANKS	8,500	
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX		8,500
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE		
REPLACE FUEL TANKS	10,500	
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE		10,500

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		19,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		
HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION/LSU	20,400	
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION		20,400
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
PATRICK AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 1 (42 UN)	{4,904}	
PATRICK AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{4,904}
TYNDALL AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (58 UN)	{7,700}	
TYNDALL AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,700}

**AIR FORCE		{12,604}
FAMILY HOUSING		-----
**FLORIDA		112,402
FAMILY HOUSING		{12,604}
GEORGIA		
ARMY		
FORT BENNING		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	30,000	
FORT BENNING		30,000
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
DEPOT PLANT SERVICES FACILITY	12,300	
ROBINS AFB		12,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT WARNER ROBINS		
REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	13,218	
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT WARNER ROBINS		13,218
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
MOODY AIR FORCE BASE		
CMF ALTERATION/DENTAL CL ADD	11,000	
MOODY AIR FORCE BASE		11,000
FORT STEWART		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	10,400	
FORT STEWART		10,400

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		21,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
ELBERTON		
READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,818	
ELBERTON		1,818

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
GEORGIA		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
ROBINS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)	{5,200}	
ROBINS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,200}

**GEORGIA		78,736
FAMILY HOUSING		{5,200}
HAWAII		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	49,000	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		49,000
NAVY		
NAVSECGRUACT KUNIA/DS		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS (PHASE I)	25,000	
NAVSECGRUACT KUNIA/DS		25,000
PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CENTER		
FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	2,000	
PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CENTER		2,000
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD		
ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT BUILDING	10,200	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD		10,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,900	
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE		1,900
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
SEWER OUTFALL EXTENSION	23,947	
STEAM CONDENSATE RETURN SYSTEM	6,200	
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		30,147
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC		
FIRE STATION	2,150	
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC		2,150

**NAVY		71,397
AIR FORCE		
HICKAM AFB		
REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENT	7,440	
HICKAM AFB		7,440
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
KANEHOE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AVIATION PHYSIOLOGICAL TNG FAC	3,800	
KANEHOE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		3,800
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (94)	{21,700}	
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
FAMILY HOUSING		{21,700}
NAVY		
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
REPLACEMENT HOMES (126 UNITS)	{29,848}	
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
FAMILY HOUSING		{29,848}

**HAWAII		131,637
FAMILY HOUSING		{51,548}

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
IDAHO		
AIR FORCE		
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		
DORMITORY	9,200	
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB		9,200
ILLINOIS		
ARMY		
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		
ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	5,300	
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL		5,300
NAVY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		
APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING MODIFICATION	5,300	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER		5,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SCOTT AFB		
DRMO CONSOLIDATION	8,800	
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SCOTT AFB		8,800
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION		
HOSPITALMAN "A" SCHOOL ADDITION	7,100	
GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION		7,100
**ILLINOIS		26,500
INDIANA		
ARMY		
CRANE		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH II	7,100	
CRANE		7,100
IOWA		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP DODGE		
FUEL DISPENSING FACILITY	737	
CAMP DODGE		737
KENTUCKY		
ARMY		
FORT CAMPBELL		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	38,000	
FORT CAMPBELL		38,000
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	5,300	
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT		5,300
**ARMY		43,300
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
BLUE GRASS CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	11,000	
DEPOT SUPPORT	11,200	
BLUE GRASS CHEMICAL ACTIVITY		22,200
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
FORT CAMPBELL		
AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,500	
FORT CAMPBELL		15,500

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
KENTUCKY		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE		
LEXINGTON BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		
RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	8,600	
LEXINGTON BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT		8,600
**KENTUCKY		89,600
LOUISIANA		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE		
CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	3,450	
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE		3,450
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
CAMP BEAUREGARD		
M-P MACH GUN RNG (RETS)	615	
CAMP BEAUREGARD		615
**LOUISIANA		4,065
MAINE		
NAVY		
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	20,500	
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION		20,500
MARYLAND		
ARMY		
FORT DETRICK		
PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	3,100	
FORT DETRICK		3,100
NAVY		
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		
CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,480	
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY		5,480
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV		
ANNEALING OVEN FACILITY	8,200	
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV		8,200
**NAVY		13,680
AIR FORCE		
ANDREWS AFB		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,960	
ANDREWS AFB		4,960
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
FORT MEADE		
CRITICAL UTILITY CONTROL PHASE II	10,900	
FORT MEADE		10,900
**MARYLAND		32,640
MASSACHUSETTS		
NAVY RESERVE		
NMCRC LAWRENCE		
BUILDING RENOVATION	4,090	
RESERVE CENTER IMPROVEMENT	696	
NMCRC LAWRENCE		4,786

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME	PROJ COST	TOTAL
MICHIGAN			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	SANITARY SEWER LINES	3,600	
	ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT		3,600
SELFRIDGE ANGB			
	REPLACE CONTROL TOWER & RAPCON CENTER	4,800	
	SELFRIDGE ANGB		4,800

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			8,400
ARMY RESERVE			
WALKER			
	USAR CTR/MNT SHOP	9,439	
	WALKER		9,439

**MICHIGAN			17,839
MINNESOTA			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP RIPLEY			
	M-P MACH GUN/SNPR (RETS)	1,023	
	CAMP RIPLEY		1,023
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES			
	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	3,500	
	NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES		3,500

**MINNESOTA			4,523
MISSISSIPPI			
AIR FORCE			
KEESLER AFB			
	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,480	
	STUDENT DORMITORIES	31,670	
	TRAINING SUPPORT FACILITY	5,952	
	KEESLER AFB		40,102
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE			
	BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENG FAC REPL	700	
	KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE		700

**MISSISSIPPI			40,802
MISSOURI			
ARMY			
FORT LEONARD WOOD			
	ENGINEER QUALIFICATION RANGE	4,700	
	FORT LEONARD WOOD		4,700
FAMILY HOUSING			
MONTANA			
AIR FORCE			
MALMSTROM AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (36 UN)	{6,002}	
	MALMSTROM AFB		
	FAMILY HOUSING		{6,002}
FAMILY HOUSING			
NEBRASKA			
AIR FORCE			
OFFUTT AFB			
	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	{900}	

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEBRASKA		
AIR FORCE		
OFFUTT AFB		
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	{870}	
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (82 UN)	{11,492}	
OFFUTT AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{13,262}
NEVADA		
AIR FORCE		
INDIAN SPRINGS		
UAV LOGISTICS AND TRAINING FACILITY	4,400	
UAV SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,920	
UAV-COMM MAINT FACILITY/INFRA/UTILITIES	4,464	
INDIAN SPRINGS		15,784
NELLIS AFB		
DORMITORY	2,778	
F-22 ADD/ALTER VARIOUS FACILITIES	7,440	
NELLIS AFB		10,218
**AIR FORCE		26,002
NEW JERSEY		
NAVY		
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
EXPLOSIVE TRUCK HOLDING YARD	7,000	
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		7,000
AIR FORCE		
MCGUIRE AFB		
DINING FACILITY	6,250	
MCGUIRE AFB		6,250
**NEW JERSEY		13,250
NEW MEXICO		
AIR FORCE		
KIRTLAND AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,835	
KIRTLAND AFB		1,835
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		
WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	1,250	
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE		1,250
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)	{6,400}	
KIRTLAND AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,400}
**NEW MEXICO		3,085
FAMILY HOUSING		{6,400}
NEW YORK		
ARMY		
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		
CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,400	
U S MILITARY ACADEMY		4,400

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NEW YORK		
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY		
SCHOOL ADDITION	2,840	
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY		2,840
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT WADSWORTH		
ADD/ALT USAR CTR	12,308	
FORT WADSWORTH		12,308

**NEW YORK		19,548
NORTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
DEPLOYMENT STAGING COMPLEX	31,000	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	54,000	
FORT BRAGG		85,000
NAVY		
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		
FIRE STATION	1,900	
INFRASTRUCTURE PHY SECURIT	13,000	
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE		14,900
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
AIRCRAFT FIRE AND RESCUE STATION ADDITION	2,300	
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,890	
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		7,190

**NAVY		22,090
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT BRAGG		
44TH MEDICAL BRIGADE WRM WAREHOUSE	6,500	
FORT BRAGG		6,500
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)	{20,800}	
FORT BRAGG		
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,800}

**NORTH CAROLINA		113,590
FAMILY HOUSING		{20,800}
NORTH DAKOTA		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,778	
GRAND FORKS AFB		2,778
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE		
MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	5,500	
GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE		5,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
HECTOR FIELD		
REGIONAL FIREMAN TRAINING FACILITY	600	
HECTOR FIELD		600

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
NORTH DAKOTA		
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH (45 UN)	{7,609}	
GRAND FORKS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,609}

**NORTH DAKOTA		8,878
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,609}
OHIO		
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		
CONSOLIDATED TOXIC HAZARDS LAB	13,640	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB		13,640
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC/BEE REPL	3,600	
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE		3,600
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB		
REPLACE MFH (64 UN)	{8,800}	
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,800}

**OHIO		17,240
FAMILY HOUSING		{8,800}
OKLAHOMA		
ARMY		
MCALESTER		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	10,400	
MCALESTER		10,400
FORT SILL		
TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP PH I	14,200	
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	25,000	
FORT SILL		39,200

**ARMY		49,600
AIR FORCE		
TINKER AFB		
COMBAT COMMUNICATIONS SQ OPS FACILITY	5,258	
TINKER AFB		5,258
VANCE AFB		
FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,885	
VANCE AFB		1,885

**AIR FORCE		7,143
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL		
REPLACE FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	3,350	
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL		3,350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
LEXINGTON		
AASF EXPANSION	7,872	
LEXINGTON		7,872

**OKLAHOMA		67,965

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
OREGON		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD		
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		
AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	51,950	
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT		51,950
PENNSYLVANIA		
NAVY		
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,500	
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE		1,500
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
CARLISLE BARRACKS		
HEALTH CLINIC ADDITION	4,550	
CARLISLE BARRACKS		4,550
**PENNSYLVANIA		6,050
RHODE ISLAND		
NAVY		
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		
BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	8,700	
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER		8,700
SOUTH CAROLINA		
ARMY		
FORT JACKSON		
EMERGENCY SERVICES CENTER	5,600	
FORT JACKSON		5,600
NAVY		
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		
MISSILE MAGAZINES	2,800	
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION		2,800
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		
ORDNANCE RAILROAD REALIGNMENT	9,600	
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION		9,600
**NAVY		12,400
AIR FORCE		
CHARLESTON AFB		
C-17 LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,861	
C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,646	
C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,646	
CHARLESTON AFB		18,153
**SOUTH CAROLINA		36,153
TENNESSEE		
ARMY RESERVE		
KNOXVILLE		
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	8,291	
KNOXVILLE		8,291
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT HOOD		
RAILHEAD FACILITY	33,000	
FORT HOOD		33,000

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
TEXAS		
ARMY		
FORT SAM HOUSTON		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	24,000	
FORT SAM HOUSTON		24,000

**ARMY		57,000
AIR FORCE		
LAUGHLIN AFB		
JPATS-ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	3,174	
LAUGHLIN AFB		3,174

RANDOLPH AFB		
BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,274	
RANDOLPH AFB		3,274

**AIR FORCE		6,448
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
FORT HOOD		
BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,100	
PRIMARY CARE CLINIC	11,000	
FORT HOOD		14,100

FORT SAM HOUSTON		
MEDICAL APPL INSTRUCTION FAC ALT	23,100	
FORT SAM HOUSTON		23,100

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		37,200
FAMILY HOUSING		
ARMY		
FORT HOOD		
FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)	{22,700}	
FORT HOOD		
FAMILY HOUSING		{22,700}

AIR FORCE		
DYESS AFB		
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)	{9,415}	
DYESS AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{9,415}

LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH (48 UN)	{7,400}	
LACKLAND AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{7,400}

**AIR FORCE		{16,815}

**TEXAS		100,648
FAMILY HOUSING		{39,515}

UTAH		
ARMY		
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		
AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	5,000	
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT		5,000

NAVY RESERVE		
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		
RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	1,400	
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)		1,400

**UTAH		6,400

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES INSIDE THE UNITED STATES (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
VIRGINIA			
ARMY			
CHARLOTTESVILLE			
NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CENTER FAC CHARLOTTESVILLE	46,200		46,200
FORT EUSTIS			
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL FORT EUSTIS	29,000		29,000
**ARMY			75,200
NAVY			
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV			
WEAPONS SYS DEV LAB ADDN DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	5,070		5,070
NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER			
ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER	7,800		7,800
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION			
BERTHING PIER NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	46,120		46,120
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION			
FAMILY SERVICES CENTER YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	2,300		2,300
**NAVY			61,290
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT A. P. HILL			
WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY FORT A. P. HILL	4,300		4,300
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER			
CONVERT WHSE TO ADMIN SPACE DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	12,200		12,200
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL			
HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IX PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	34,954		34,954
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
POWHATAN			
READINESS CENTER POWHATAN	2,710		2,710
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT BELVOIR			
USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT FORT BELVOIR	11,216		11,216
FORT EUSTIS			
AVIATION SPT FACILITY FORT EUSTIS	12,896		12,896
**ARMY RESERVE			24,112
NAVY RESERVE			
NARU NORFOLK			
HANGAR RENOVATION NARU NORFOLK	1,530		1,530
**VIRGINIA			216,296

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WASHINGTON		
ARMY		
FORT LEWIS		
AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,500	
CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	4,650	
CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300	
CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY	3,950	
TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000	
FORT LEWIS		23,400
NAVY		
INDIAN IS NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENG CTR DET		
AMMUNITION WHARF IMPROVEMENTS	2,800	
INDIAN IS NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENG CTR DET		2,800
AIR FORCE		
FAIRCHILD AFB		
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,880	
FAIRCHILD AFB		7,880
MCCHORD AFB		
C-17 ADD TO AND ALT AIRCRAFT MAINT SHOP	1,885	
C-17 ADD TO AND ALTER SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,885	
C-17 ADD/ALTER AGE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,182	
C-17 ALTER COMPOSITE SHOP	1,686	
C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,646	
C-17 FLIGHTLINE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,166	
C-17 LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	4,563	
C-17 RAMP/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,640	
C-17 REPAIR BASE ROADS	1,984	
C-17 SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP	5,357	
C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,746	
MCCHORD AFB		55,740
**AIR FORCE		63,620
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL		
HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION	30,000	
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL		30,000
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE		
CLINIC REPLACEMENT	17,500	
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE		17,500
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		47,500
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD		
YAKIMA		
MATES, PHASE I	5,995	
YAKIMA		5,995
FAMILY HOUSING		
AIR FORCE		
FAIRCHILD AFB		
REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC	{1,358}	
REPLACE MFH (12 UN)	{2,033}	
FAIRCHILD AFB		
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,391}
**WASHINGTON		143,315
FAMILY HOUSING		{3,391}
WISCONSIN		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SPARTA		
DRMO CONSOLIDATION	8,500	
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SPARTA		8,500

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 INSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
WISCONSIN		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD		
VOLK FIELD		
UPGRADE RUNWAY AND TAXIWAY	9,000	
VOLK FIELD		9,000
ARMY RESERVE		
FORT MCCOY		
CRASH RESCUE STATION	2,140	
MACHINE GUN RANGE	2,350	
FORT MCCOY		4,490
**WISCONSIN		21,990
CONUS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		
SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,925	
CLASSIFIED LOCATION		1,925
CONUS UNSPECIFIED		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND		
CONUS UNSPECIFIED		
OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,609	
CONUS UNSPECIFIED		9,609
CONUS VARIOUS		
NAVY		
CONUS VARIOUS		
PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX	1,800	
CONUS VARIOUS		1,800
TOTALS		

ARMY		551,880
FAMILY HOUSING		{81,000}
NAVY		351,653
FAMILY HOUSING		{60,982}
AIR FORCE		341,580
FAMILY HOUSING		{153,798}
DEFENSEWIDE		523,296
INSIDE THE UNITED STATES		1,768,409
FAMILY HOUSING		{295,780}

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
BAHRAIN ISLAND		
NAVY		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		
OPERATIONS CONTROL CTR	20,000	
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT		20,000
BELGIUM		
ARMY		
BELGIUM		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,000	
BELGIUM		7,000
GERMANY		
ARMY		
KITZINGEN		
CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,850	
KITZINGEN		4,850
AIR FORCE		
SPANGDAHLEM AB		
CONSOLIDATED AIR CONTROL SQ OPS FAC	4,240	
DORMITORY	11,100	
SPANGDAHLEM AB		15,340
**GERMANY		20,190
GREECE		
NAVY		
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800	
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		4,800
GUAM		
NAVY		
NAVAL ACTIVITIES		
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE FACILITIES	650	
BILGE OILY WASTETRMNT FACILITY	950	
PASS IDENTIFICATION SECURITY BOOTH	1,300	
SPECIAL WARFARE UNIT FACILITY	5,600	
WATERFRONT OPERATIONS BUILDING	2,000	
NAVAL ACTIVITIES		10,500
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		
FUEL STORAGE TANKS	1,500	
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER		1,500
**NAVY		12,000
ITALY		
NAVY		
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
NII PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY	17,600	
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		17,600
AIR FORCE		
AVIANO AB		
TRANSIENT LODGING FACILITY	7,967	
AVIANO AB		7,967
**ITALY		25,567
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,600	
CAMP CASEY		18,600

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
KOREA		
ARMY		
CAMP CASTLE		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	25,000	
CAMP CASTLE		25,000
CAMP HUMPHREYS		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	11,800	
CAMP HUMPHREYS		11,800
CAMP STANLEY		
WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,100	
CAMP STANLEY		8,100

**ARMY		63,500
AIR FORCE		
KUNSAN AB		
DORMITORY	8,400	
KUNSAN AB		8,400
OSAN AB		
DORMITORY	10,200	
OSAN AB		10,200

**AIR FORCE		18,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
YONGSAN		
MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE REPL	2,800	
YONGSAN		2,800

**KOREA		84,900
KWAJALEIN		
ARMY		
KWAJALEIN		
POWER PLANT - ROI NAMUR ISLAND	49,000	
UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	20,000	
UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	8,500	
KWAJALEIN		77,500
PORTUGAL		
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES		
FUEL PUMPHOUSE & TANKS	6,132	
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES		6,132
PUERTO RICO		
NAVY		
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		
BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	13,400	
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CENTER	1,950	
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION		15,350
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS		
FORT BUCHANAN		
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8,805	
FORT BUCHANAN		8,805

**PUERTO RICO		24,155
TURKEY		
AIR FORCE		
INCIRLIK AB		
CENTRAL SECURITY CONTROL FACILITY	3,050	
INCIRLIK AB		3,050

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION -----PROJECT NAME-----	PROJ COST	TOTAL
UNITED KINGDOM		
NAVY		
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR EDUCATION CENTER	2,093	
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR		2,093
AIR FORCE		
RAF LAKENHEATH		
DORMITORIES	15,800	
RAF LAKENHEATH		15,800
RAF MILDENHALL		
DORMITORIES	10,900	
KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	14,000	
RAF MILDENHALL		24,900
**AIR FORCE		40,700
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY		
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH		
HOSPITAL ANNEX REPLACEMENT	10,000	
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH		10,000
**UNITED KINGDOM		52,793
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
AIR FORCE		
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		
WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	5,500	
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED		5,500
TOTALS		

ARMY		152,850
NAVY		71,843
AIR FORCE		91,157
DEFENSEWIDE		27,737
SPECIFIED OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES		343,587

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL	
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----	
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	50,000		
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM			50,000
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	200,000		
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			200,000
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	59,342		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			59,342
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	391,252		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			391,252
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	1,100,698		
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			1,100,698
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	18,566		
CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION			18,566
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	10,000		
NAVY	9,953		
AIR FORCE	10,035		
ON-SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	900		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	4,200		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	1,538		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	3,000		
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	6,367		
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	4,799		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	12,005		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	7,000		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	4,262		
ARMY RESERVE	1,500		
NAVY RESERVE	557		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4,603		
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			80,719
PLANNING AND DESIGN			
ARMY	44,519		
NAVY	54,568		
AIR FORCE	45,778		
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	4,400		
ON-SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	100		
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	3,110		
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	2,200		
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	13,162		
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	15,000		
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	18,800		
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	3,160		
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	9,649		
ARMY RESERVE	6,000		
NAVY RESERVE	2,170		
AIR FORCE RESERVE	2,532		
PLANNING AND DESIGN			225,148
HOST NATION SUPPORT			
ARMY	20,000		
HOST NATION SUPPORT			20,000
WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED			2,145,725

FY 1999 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

ACTIVE, GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES DATA AS OF FEB 1997
 UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----

TOTALS

ARMY		92,179
NAVY		67,248
AIR FORCE		76,859
DEFENSEWIDE		1,909,439
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE		----- 2,145,725

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
ARMY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALABAMA			
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118)	15,800	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL		15,800
HAWAII			
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (94)	21,700	
	SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		21,700
NORTH CAROLINA			
	FORT BRAGG		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)	20,800	
	FORT BRAGG		20,800
TEXAS			
	FORT HOOD		
	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)	22,700	
	FORT HOOD		22,700
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		81,000
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	49,650	49,650
	PLANNING	7,250	7,250
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	CONSTRUCTION		137,900
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	48,349	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	81,183	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	335	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	53,400	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	269,582	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		452,849
	LEASING	241,458	241,458
	MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	423,698	423,698
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	OPERATIONS		1,118,005
	INTEREST PAYMENTS	3	3
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY	DEBT		3
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,255,908
NAVY			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
CALIFORNIA			
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (167 UNITS)	31,134	
	LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION		31,134
HAWAII			
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		
	REPLACEMENT HOMES (126 UNITS)	29,848	
	NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU		29,848
	NEW CONSTRUCTION		60,982
	CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	211,322	211,322
	PLANNING	17,723	17,723
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY	CONSTRUCTION		290,027

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		PROJ COST	TOTAL
STATE/COMP. /INSTALLATION	PROJECT NAME		
NAVY			
OPERATING EXPENSES			
	FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	33,676	
	MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	89,043	
	MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	313	
	SERVICES ACCOUNT	66,006	
	UTILITIES ACCOUNT	195,859	
	OPERATING EXPENSES		384,897
LEASING			
		133,663	133,663
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY			
		462,904	462,904
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY OPERATIONS			981,464
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS			
		76	76
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY DEBT			76
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,271,567
AIR FORCE			
NEW CONSTRUCTION			
ALABAMA			
MAXWELL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (63 UN)	7,400	
	MAXWELL AFB		7,400
ALASKA			
EIELSON AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (54 UN)	13,200	
	EIELSON AFB		13,200
CALIFORNIA			
BEALE AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (70 UN)	11,426	
	BEALE AFB		11,426
EDWARDS AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (44 UN)	8,300	
	EDWARDS AFB		8,300
VANDENBERG AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (110 UN)	18,415	
	VANDENBERG AFB		18,415
	CALIFORNIA		38,141
DELAWARE			
DOVER AFB			
	REPLACE MFH (63 UN)	9,774	
	DOVER AFB		9,774
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
BOLLING AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)	5,200	
	BOLLING AFB		5,200
FLORIDA			
PATRICK AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (42 UN)	4,904	
	PATRICK AFB		4,904
TYNDALL AFB			
	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (58 UN)	7,700	
	TYNDALL AFB		7,700
	FLORIDA		12,604

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
NEW CONSTRUCTION		
GEORGIA		
ROBINS AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)	5,200	
ROBINS AFB		5,200
MONTANA		
MALMSTROM AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 3 (36 UN)	6,002	
MALMSTROM AFB		6,002
NEBRASKA		
OFFUTT AFB		
REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	900	
REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE	870	
REPLACE MFH PH 4 (82 UN)	11,492	
OFFUTT AFB		13,262
NEW MEXICO		
KIRTLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)	6,400	
KIRTLAND AFB		6,400
NORTH DAKOTA		
GRAND FORKS AFB		
REPLACE MFH (45 UN)	7,609	
GRAND FORKS AFB		7,609
OHIO		
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB		
REPLACE MFH (64 UN)	8,800	
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB		8,800
TEXAS		
DYESS AFB		
CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)	9,415	
DYESS AFB		9,415
LACKLAND AFB		
REPLACE MFH (48 UN)	7,400	
LACKLAND AFB		7,400
TEXAS		16,815
WASHINGTON		
FAIRCHILD AFB		
REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC	1,358	
REPLACE MFH (12 UN)	2,033	
FAIRCHILD AFB		3,391

NEW CONSTRUCTION		153,798
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	85,156	85,156
PLANNING	12,342	12,342

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE CONSTRUCTION		251,296
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	37,227	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	49,547	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,885	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	36,334	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	154,749	
OPERATING EXPENSES		283,742
LEASING	118,467	118,467

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

(\$ THOUSANDS)		
STATE/COMP./INSTALLATION	PROJ COST	TOTAL
-----PROJECT NAME-----	-----	-----
AIR FORCE		
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	439,108	439,108
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE OPERATIONS		841,317
MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	32	32
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE DEBT		32
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		1,092,645
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	126	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70	
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	35	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	355	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	450	
OPERATING EXPENSES		1,036
LEASING	11,597	11,597
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	496	496
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA		13,179
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,062	
OPERATING EXPENSES		2,062
LEASING	17,987	17,987
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA		20,049
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		
CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	450	450
PLANNING & DESIGN	50	50
OPERATING EXPENSES		
FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	19	
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	244	
SERVICES ACCOUNT	66	
UTILITIES ACCOUNT	328	
OPERATING EXPENSES		657
MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	438	438
TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA		1,595
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE		34,823
ARMY		
PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS	13,240	13,240
OTHER OPERATING COSTS	29,665	29,665
ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY	88,768	88,768
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND	179,800	179,800
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES		311,473

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	56,722	89,720	138,310 (586)	106,141	390,893 (586)
TRAINING FACILITIES	201,008	51,642	42,030	5,200	299,880
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	80,756	76,118	127,059	5,943	289,876
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			23,200	42,150 (27,000)	65,350 (27,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	56,500	6,350	28,600	40,300	131,750
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				157,900 (76,000)	157,900 (76,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)		16,870	13,054 (263)	77,700	107,624 (263)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,450	129,365	219,250	8,000	663,065
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	16,800	23,065	33,695	26,971	100,531
UTILITY FACILITIES	34,280	6,730	55,056	21,208	117,274
REAL ESTATE (MEMO-NON-ADD)	20,000	7,780 (4,850)			27,780 (4,850)
AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT			3,300		3,300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT (MEMO-NON-ADD)		107,420	57,786 (600)		165,206 (600)
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	16,000	7,200	17,654	23,007	63,861
PLANNING & DESIGN	55,136	51,431	35,994	68,837	211,398
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				1,044,921	1,044,921
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				2,037,680	2,037,680
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				852,569	852,569
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,253	196,253
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	116,656	525,058	297,738	3,772	943,224
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	11	82	29		122
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,335,585	1,048,247	849,184	30,467	3,263,483
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	198,627				198,627
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				22,000	22,000
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	2,494,531	2,147,078 (4,850)	1,941,939 (1,449)	4,821,019 (103,000)	11,404,567 (6,299) (103,000)

FY 1996 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----TOTAL MILCON----			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	56,722	89,720	138,310 (586)	106,141	390,893 (586)
TRAINING FACILITIES	201,008	51,642	42,030	5,200	299,880
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	80,756	76,118	127,059	5,943	289,876
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			23,200	42,150 (27,000)	65,350 (27,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	56,500	6,350	28,600	40,300	131,750
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				157,900 (76,000)	157,900 (76,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)		16,870	13,054 (263)	77,700	107,624 (263)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,450	129,365	219,250	8,000	663,065
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	16,800	23,065	33,695	26,971	100,531
UTILITY FACILITIES	34,280	6,730	55,056	21,208	117,274
REAL ESTATE (MEMO-NON-ADD)	20,000	7,780 (4,850)			27,780 (4,850)
AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT			3,300		3,300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT (MEMO-NON-ADD)		107,420	57,786 (600)		165,206 (600)
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	16,000	7,200	17,654	23,007	63,861
PLANNING & DESIGN	55,136	51,431	35,994	68,837	211,398
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				1,044,921	1,044,921
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				2,037,680	2,037,680
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				852,569	852,569
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,253	196,253
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	843,652	573,691 (4,850)	794,988 (1,449)	4,764,780 (103,000)	6,977,111 (6,299) (103,000)

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----ACTIVE FORCES----			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	53,750	89,720	106,440 (586)	106,141	356,051 (586)
TRAINING FACILITIES	56,200	44,676	10,300	5,200	116,376
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,800	76,118	46,644	5,943	165,505
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			23,200	42,150 (27,000)	65,350 (27,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	56,500	6,350	18,000	40,300	121,150
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				157,900 (76,000)	157,900 (76,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)		16,870	12,544 (263)	77,700	107,114 (263)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	306,450	118,230	214,850	8,000	647,530
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	16,800	23,065	24,950	26,971	91,786
UTILITY FACILITIES	34,280	6,730	33,596	21,208	95,814
REAL ESTATE (MEMO-NON-ADD)	20,000	7,780 (4,850)			27,780 (4,850)
AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT			3,300		3,300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT (MEMO-NON-ADD)		107,420	57,786 (600)		165,206 (600)
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	9,000	7,200	9,030	23,007	48,237
PLANNING & DESIGN	44,034	50,477	26,594	68,837	189,942
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				1,044,921	1,044,921
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				2,037,680	2,037,680
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				852,569	852,569
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				196,253	196,253
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	633,814	554,636 (4,850)	587,234 (1,449)	4,764,780 (103,000)	6,540,464 (6,299) (103,000)

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,972		28,520		31,492
TRAINING FACILITIES	77,474		23,700		101,174
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	43,956		71,912		115,868
SUPPLY FACILITIES			10,600		10,600
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			510		510
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			4,400		4,400
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			4,495		4,495
UTILITY FACILITIES			16,230		16,230
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,300		4,455		9,755
PLANNING & DESIGN	7,408		6,450		13,858
*** TOTAL ***	137,110		171,272		308,382

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
	(\$ THOUSANDS)			
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			3,350	3,350
TRAINING FACILITIES	67,334	6,966	8,030	82,330
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			8,503	8,503
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		11,135		11,135
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			4,250	4,250
UTILITY FACILITIES			5,230	5,230
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,700		4,169	5,869
PLANNING & DESIGN	3,694	954	2,950	7,598
*** TOTAL ***	72,728	19,055	36,482	128,265

FY 1996 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,972		31,870	34,842	
TRAINING FACILITIES	144,808	6,966	31,730	183,504	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	43,956		80,415	124,371	
SUPPLY FACILITIES			10,600	10,600	
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			510	510	
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		11,135	4,400	15,535	
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			8,745	8,745	
UTILITY FACILITIES			21,460	21,460	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,000		8,624	15,624	
PLANNING & DESIGN	11,102	954	9,400	21,456	
*** TOTAL ***	209,838	19,055	207,754	436,647	

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	116,656	525,058	297,738	3,772	943,224
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	11	82	29		122
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,335,585	1,048,247	849,184	30,467	3,263,483
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	198,627				198,627
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				22,000	22,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,650,879	1,573,387	1,146,951	56,239	4,427,456

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	BATTALION HEADQUARTERS	3,150
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	DEPLOYMENT STAGING AREA	8,400
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	STAGING AREA COMPLEX	11,200
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ARMY STRATEGIC MAINT COMPLEX PH II (DBOF)	16,500
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	WHARF ADDITIONS (DBOF)	9,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CONSOLIDATED FUEL STATION	3,400
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	1,900
**ARMY			53,750
NAVY			
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	BERTHING WHARF	56,650
KINGS BAY STRATEGIC WEAPONS FAC, ATLANTIC	GEORGIA	SECURITY FORCE FACILITY	2,450
HONOLULU COMP&TELCOMM AREA MASTER STA EPAC	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	1,980
PEARL HARBOR INTELLIGENCE CENTER PACIFIC	HAWAII	OPERATIONS BUILDING ALTERATIONS	2,200
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BERTHING PIER	22,500
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	SMALL CRAFT BERTHING PIER	2,640
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL OPS FAC(DBOF)	1,300
**NAVY			89,720
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	MILSTAR COMMUNICATIONS GROUND TERMINAL	850
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	REPAIR AIRFIELD TAXIWAY	900
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE U	7,400
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	FIRE STATION	2,000
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	SLFI - CHEMICAL TEST AND ANALYSIS LABORATO	4,000
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	FIRE STATION	1,390
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	C-5 SQD OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINT (DBOF)	5,500
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	REPAIR RUNWAY	6,200
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	C-130 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	4,600
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	3,200
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	CONTROL TOWER	2,700
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	REPAIR & EXTEND RUNWAY	12,300
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS	4,550
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,100
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 ADD TO ACFT APRON/CONVOY ROAD/TAXIWAY	1,500
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	KC-10 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	7,600
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	C-130 SQUADRON OPS/AMU AND AUDIOVISUAL SER	6,100
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,300
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTEN	5,600
BROOKS AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(233)
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(353)
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING	1,900
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE AIRFIELD LIGHTING	1,500
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE	5,600
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	700
AVIANO AB	ITALY	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	950
ANKARA	TURKEY	LONG PERIOD SEISIC ARRAY	3,000
ANKARA	TURKEY	SHORT PERIOD SEISMIC ARRAY	4,000
**AIR FORCE			106,440
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(586)
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF SQUADRON OPS/AMU MH-53	7,100
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SQ OPERATIONS/AMU	2,400

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	GROUP HEADQUARTERS BLDG	2,600
DAM NECK	VIRGINIA	NSWG-2 HEADQUARTERS, LITTLE CREEK	6,100
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, LITTLE CREEK	VIRGINIA	AMPHIB OPS SUPPORT BLDG (DAM NECK)	4,500
NS GUAM	GUAM	SEAL TEAM DET BUILDING, GUAM	8,800
**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			31,500
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	11,037
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			11,037
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	FANX II PURCHASE	14,800
**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			14,800
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC POINT MUGU	CALIFORNIA	FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	750
DFSC DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	15,554
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	13,100
DFSC MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,000
DFSC ROTA	SPAIN	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	7,400
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			48,804
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
SALEM	OREGON	AIRFIELD OPS BLDG	2,972
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,972
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320
GLYNNCO AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION	GEORGIA	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320
HUNTER ANG SITE	GEORGIA	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	400
GOWEN FIELD	IDAHO	REMOVE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	ADD TO AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	630
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	ADD TO AND ALTER SQUADRON OPERS FACILITY	970
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	AIRCRAFT DEICING FACILITY	400
SIOUX CITY MAP	IOWA	REMOVE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,000
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	ALTER B-1 SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	800
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	AIRFIELD PAVEMENTS ADDITIONS	6,400
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	AIRCRAFT DEICING FACILITY	400
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD/ALTER COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	2,400
KEY FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ADD/ALTER BASE COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,500
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	UPGRADE RUNWAY OVERRUN	1,950
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	OHIO	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	380
CAMP PERRY	OHIO	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	320
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	REPLACE UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	310
TULSA IAP	OKLAHOMA	COMPOSITE COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,900
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	PETROLEUM OPERATIONS FACILITY	400
NASHVILLE MAP	TENNESSEE	SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	4,400
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			28,520
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	CONSTRUCT AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	3,350
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			3,350
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)			390,893 (586)

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	HYPERVELOCITY BALLISTIC RANGE FACILITY	5,000
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER AIRFIELD (PH II)	10,000
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FACILITY	8,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	4,900
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	5,600
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	ANTI-ARMOR TRACKING AND LIVE FIRE RANGE	5,000
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	INFANTRY PLATOON BATTLE COURSE	3,800
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	DEPLOYMENT TRAINING FACILITY	5,400
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	MULTI-PURPOSE TRAINING RANGE-YAKIMA	8,500

**ARMY			56,200
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MULTI-PURPOSE MG RANGE	3,800
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	SENSITIVE COMPARTMENTED INFO FACILITY ADD	2,246
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	INFANTRY SQUAD BATTLE COURSE	2,490
EGLIN AFB NAVSCH EXPL ORDNANCE DISP DET	FLORIDA	EXPLOSIVE ORDNANCE DISPOSAL TRNG COMPLEX	14,200
EGLIN AFB NAVSCH EXPL ORDNANCE DISP DET	FLORIDA	UNDERWATER ORDNANCE DISPOSAL TRNG FAC	1,950
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	UNIFORM ISSUE BUILDING	12,440
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	INFANTRY PLATOON BATTLE COURSE	5,500
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	ENCLOSE WATER SURVIVAL TRAINING TANK	2,050

**NAVY			44,676
AIR FORCE			
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	KC-10 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	2,400
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	B-52 TRAINING COMPLEX	2,500
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACIL	4,100
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,300

**AIR FORCE			10,300
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AIR STATION MIRAMAR	CALIFORNIA	TRAINING COURSE COMPLEX	5,200

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			5,200
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
PHOENIX	ARIZONA	MEDICAL FACILITY	1,084
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT	5,300
CAMP BLANDING	FLORIDA	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM UPGRADE	4,200
MARSEILLES	ILLINOIS	TRNG SITE, UTIL UPGRADE	1,350
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	CORPS SIM CENTER, PH II	4,400
WEST KY REGION TRAIN CENTER	KENTUCKY	TRAINING COMPLEX	4,656
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	RANGE, M-P COMPLEX PHASE 1	5,000
JEFFERSON CITY	MISSOURI	RANGE, MP AUTO BAFFLED	2,236
FT WM HENRY HARRISON	MONTANA	TRAINING SITE, IMPROVEMENTS	681
FT WM HENRY HARRISON	MONTANA	TRAINING SITE, SUPPORT FACILITY	7,854
CAMP ASHLAND	NEBRASKA	ED/ADMIN/MED/SUPPLY BLDG	1,408
RICKENBACHER	OHIO	BARRACKS	1,750
FORT INDIANTOWN GAP	PENNSYLVANIA	MIL TRN/BKS/DINING PHASE II	9,877
EASTOVER	SOUTH CAROLINA	REGN C L/SHIP BRIGADE FACILITY	15,229
RAPID CITY	SOUTH DAKOTA	COMB BATL BKS/MESS/ADMIN	2,631
TULLAHOMA	TENNESSEE	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	2,623
CAMP WILLIAMS	UTAH	REPLC/UPGRD WATER DIST SYS	800
CAMP WILLIAMS	UTAH	TRNG SITE, STORAGE FAC	340
CAMP GUERNSEY	WYOMING	UTILITES UPGRADE	6,055

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			77,474

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GLYNNCO AIR NATIONAL GUARD STATION	GEORGIA	UPGRADE COMMUNICATION SQUADRON CPMPLEX	3,000
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	ALTER AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	710
FORBES FIELD	KANSAS	MEDICAL TRAINING COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	5,200
WARREN GROVE RANGE	NEW JERSEY	COMPOSITE RANGE OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,100
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	COMPOSITE MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	1,990
DOUGLAS MAP	NORTH CAROLINA	AEROMEDICAL EVACUATION TRAINING FACILITY	1,900
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	AERIAL PORT TRAINING FACILITY	2,550
KLAMATH FALLS IAP	OREGON	OPERATIONS/TRAINING FACILITY	4,600
BURLINGTON IAP	VERMONT	ADD/ALTER OPERATIONS/TRAINING FACILITY	2,650

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			23,700
ARMY RESERVE			
JASPER	ALABAMA	ADD/ALT TO USARC/OMS/AMSA	2,500
FORT WAINWRIGHT	ALASKA	USARC/OMS/STORAGE	4,779
CAMP PARKS	CALIFORNIA	BATTLE PROJECTION CENTER	5,868
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	ILLINOIS	BATTLE PROJECTION CENTER	4,860
FORT SHERIDAN	ILLINOIS	ADD/ALT RTS-INTELL	3,300
OLATHE	KANSAS	LAND ACQUISITION	539
TOPEKA	KANSAS	USARC/OMS/AMSA	6,487
WICHITA	KANSAS	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS/AMSA	8,389
LAS VEGAS	NEVADA	AFRC/OMS PHASE II	9,000
MANCHESTER	NEW HAMPSHIRE	AFRC/OMS/AMSA	12,376
HICKORY	NORTH CAROLINA	USARC	2,713
GREEN BAY	WISCONSIN	USARC/OMS/AMSA	6,523

**ARMY RESERVE			67,334
NAVY RESERVE			
MCRC CAMP EDWARDS	MASSACHUSETTS	RESCEN/COMBAT VEH. MAINT. FAC. ADDN.	3,130
NAVMARCORESCEN BUFFALO	NEW YORK	RESCEN/MIUW ADDITION	3,836

**NAVY RESERVE			6,966
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MARCH AFB	CALIFORNIA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,550
GRISSOM AFB	INDIANA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,500
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 OPS/TRAINING FACILITY	4,980

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			8,030
** TRAINING FACILITIES			299,880
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	CONSOLIDATED MAINTENANCE FACILITY	15,500
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	6,300
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP	15,000

**ARMY			36,800
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,088
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,600
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	42,500
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	INDIANA	HYDROACOUSTICS TEST COMPLEX	3,300
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	7,730
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	FOUNDRY UPGRADE	6,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
NAVY			
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	METAL PREPARATION FAC IMPROVEMENTS (DBOF)	2,600
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	WASHINGTON	METAL TREATMENT FACILITY (DBOF)	5,300

**NAVY			76,118
AIR FORCE			
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	SAILPLANE HANGAR	3,724
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	C-130 AIRCRAFT WASHRACK FACILITY	1,700
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS AIRCRAFT FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE DO	6,900
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	UPGRADE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	8,000
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS/HYDRANT FUE	15,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	6,000
AVIANO AB	ITALY	COMMUNICATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,400
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO MISSILE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,820
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,600

**AIR FORCE			46,644
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	SOF HELICOPTER HANGAR (2)	5,500
OLMSTEAD FIELD, HARRISBURG IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP	443

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			5,943
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
STOUT FIELD (INIDIANAPOLIS)	INDIANA	CSMS	10,846
RUSTON	LOUISIANA	OMS # 2	1,638
REISTERSTOWN	MARYLAND	OMS/CSMS SUBSHOP	2,700
GULFPORT	MISSISSIPPI	AVCRAD EETF	1,100
HELENA	MONTANA	AASF	12,506
DEVILS LAKE	NORTH DAKOTA	CSMS & PAINT SHOP	2,050
LAWTON (FORT SILL)	OKLAHOMA	OMS/MLRS PH I	2,400
CAMP WITTHYCOMBE	OREGON	CSMS ADDITION	4,769
SCRANTON	PENNSYLVANIA	REGION MAINT SHOP	3,320
JOHNSON CITY	TENNESSEE	OMS/AMSA/VMF	1,937
CODY	WYOMING	OMSS	342
NEWCASTLE	WYOMING	OMSS	348

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			43,956
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BIRMINGHAM MAP	ALABAMA	ALTER KC-135 AIRCRAFT SHOPS	4,400
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	BASE ENGINEER MAINT FACILITY	4,400
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	KC-135 AIRCRAFT ENGINE SHOP	2,550
TUCSON IAP	ARIZONA	ADD TO & ALTER AIRCRAFT SPT EQUIP SHOP	600
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	BASE ENGINEER PAVEMENTS & GROUNDS FACILIT	450
SAVANNAH MAP	GEORGIA	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,300
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	MAINTENANCE HANGAR UPGRADE	4,000
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	ADD TO AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	1,200
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SHOPS	1,450
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	BASE CIVIL ENGINEER MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	4,100
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	B-1 FUEL MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,900
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	2,000
WORCESTER ANGS	MASSACHUSETTS	PAINT AND REFUELING VEHICLES MAINT BAYS	350
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	FUEL CELL AND CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	5,700
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,800
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT HANGAR AND SHOPS	900
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	COMPOSITE ENGINE AND NDI SHOP	2,700
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	LANTIRN MAINTENANCE FACILITY	620

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG	NEW YORK	MAINTENANCE HANGAR AND SHOPS	10,000
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,332
MEMPHIS IAP	TENNESSEE	ADD TO & ALTER BASE ENGINEER MAINT CMLX	990
CAMP PENDLETON ANGB	VIRGINIA	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	2,000
RICHARD E BYRD IAP	VIRGINIA	ADD TO AND ALTER F-16 AC MAINT COMPLEX	2,700
TRUAX FIELD	WISCONSIN	ALTER MUNITIONS FACILITY	670
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	MUNITIONS MAINT & STORAGE COMPLEX	3,800

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			71,912
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE SHOPS	3,608
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR	4,895

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			8,503
** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			-----
			289,876
R&D FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER	11,100
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	F-22 ADD TO AND ALTER ENGINEERING TEST FAC	12,100

**AIR FORCE			23,200
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION			
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	THAAD 1ST OBSV BN OTM FACILITIES	13,600

**BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION			13,600
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	ARMED FORCES INST OF PATH REPOSITORY ADD	1,550
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE III	27,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			28,550
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(27,000)

** R&D FACILITIES			65,350
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(27,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,900
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	2,600
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH I	48,000

**ARMY			56,500
NAVY			
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	1,650
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	AMMUNITION STORAGE FACILITY	3,500
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	SUPPLY WAREHSE	1,200

**NAVY			6,350
AIR FORCE			
TIN CITY	ALASKA	ABOVE GROUND FUEL TANKS	2,500

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

SUPPLY FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSES	15,500

**AIR FORCE			18,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	BENSON TANK STORAGE/MX FACILITY	1,550
OLMSTEAD FIELD, HARRISBURG IAP	PENNSYLVANIA	SOF MOBILITY STORAGE WAREHOUSE	1,200

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			2,750
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION ANNISTON - DDAA	ALABAMA	VEHICLE STORAGE SHELTER (DBOF)	3,550
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC	CALIFORNIA	GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE REPLACEMENT (DBOF)	15,000
DFSC EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	SOF FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	2,400
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV	VIRGINIA	GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE REPLACEMENT (DBOF)	10,400
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT ROOSEVELT ROADS	PUERTO RICO	FUEL STORAGE (DBOF)	6,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			37,550
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,800
SEPULVEDA ANG ANNEX	CALIFORNIA	SUPPLY AND CIVIL ENGINEER COMPLEX	1,800
JOE FOSS FIELD	SOUTH DAKOTA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			10,600

** SUPPLY FACILITIES			131,750
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE I	10,000
ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE	ALASKA	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV	28,100
LUKE AIR FORCE BASE	ARIZONA	HOSPITAL ADD/ALT LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	8,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH/INDUSTIAL HYGIENE	1,700
FORT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	AMBULATORY HEALTHCARE CLINIC	6,900
VANDENBERG AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	LIFE SAFETY/SEISMIC/UTILITY UPGRADE	5,700
DOVER AIR FORCE BASE	DELAWARE	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	4,400
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	5,600
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE	LOUISIANA	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	4,100
BETHESDA NAVAL HOSPITAL	MARYLAND	POTABLE WATER LINE REPLACEMENT	1,300
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC (COSCOM)	13,200
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED TROOP MEDICAL CLINIC	5,500
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT ADDITION/ALTERATION	6,100
NORTHWEST NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	VIRGINIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	4,300
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VII	47,900
U.S. NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	ITALY	DISPENSARY (CAPODICHINO)	5,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			157,900
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(76,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
NAVY			
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	FLEET SUPPORT FACILITIES (DBOF)	6,870
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	OPERATIONS SUPPORT CENTER	10,000

**NAVY			16,870
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	COMPUTER SOFTWARE FACILITY	1,500

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	CONSOLIDATED ADMIN SUPPORT COMPLEX	7,800
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY	3,244
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	ALTER AIR COMBAT COMMAND HEADQUARTERS FACI (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(263)
**AIR FORCE			12,544
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(263)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			
DMA AEROSPACE CENTER	MISSOURI	REPLACE DESTROYED/DAMAGED FAC W/LAND ACQ	40,300
**DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY			40,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
COLUMBUS CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT A MULTISTORY ADMIN FAC (DBOF)	37,400
**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			37,400
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	ADD TO AND ALTER COMPOSITE SUPT FACILITY	510
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			510
** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)			107,624 (263)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	20,000
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,500
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	33,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL (PHASE I)	30,000
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	7,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	10,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,500
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,000
FORT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	32,000
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	DINING FACILITY	4,900
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	48,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	17,500
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL (PHASE I)	15,000
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	11,000
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	DINING FACILITY	4,150
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	7,300
CAMP HOVEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,200
CAMP PELHAM	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,600
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,800
**ARMY			306,450
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,940
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PHASE I	9,000
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL STATION	MARYLAND	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	3,600
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,300
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	14,650
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PHASE III	15,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
NAVY			
CORPUS CHRISTI NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	4,400
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	9,500
WILLIAMSBURG FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CT	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	6,140
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL SECURITY GROUP DETACH	WEST VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESS HALL	7,200
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC	GUAM	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	2,250
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	QUALITY OF LIFE FACILITIES (PHASE III)	14,950
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,300

**NAVY			118,230
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORY	3,850
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	7,350
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	DORMITORY	3,800
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	DORMITORY	5,200
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY	10,600
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORIES	10,500
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY	6,400
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	TROOP SUPPORT FACILITIES	5,500
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY	3,000
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ALTER DORMITORY	6,500
BOLLING AIR FORCE BASE	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	HONOR GUARD DORMITORY	5,600
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	RENOVATE AIRMAN DORMITORY	7,300
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	UPGRADE DORMITORY	5,500
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER DORMITORY	3,100
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER TRANSIENT DORMITORY	3,050
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	DORMITORY	8,000
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	GLOBAL REACH PLANNING CENTER VISITING QUAR	4,700
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	ALTER DORMITORY	2,200
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	DORMITORY	6,000
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	UPGRADE STUDENT DORMITORY	6,500
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	TRANSIENT HOUSING	7,000
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	VISITING QUARTERS	9,900
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	DORMITORY	7,300
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	ADD ALTER DORMITORY	3,000
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	DINING TROOP ISSUE FACILITY	4,700
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	DORMITORY	8,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,100
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	DORMITORY	5,600
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	ADD ALTER DORMITORY	5,400
HILL AFB	UTAH	CONSOLIDATED RANGE DORM/OPS	8,900
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	ALTER DORMITORIES	7,500
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	DORMITORY	8,200
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	DORMITORY	4,300
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	ALTER DORMITORIES	5,500
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	DORMITORY	5,900
ARAXOS	GREECE	DORMITORY	1,950
GHEDI AIRFIELD	ITALY	DORMITORY	1,450

**AIR FORCE			214,850
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF BARRACK FACILITY	8,000

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			8,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
MCGHEE-TYSON AIRPORT	TENNESSEE	PMEC SCHOOL TRAINING QUARTERS	4,400

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,400

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	5,035
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	6,100

**NAVY RESERVE			11,135

** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			663,065
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	8,300
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,000
YONGSAN	KOREA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,500

**ARMY			16,800
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,100
PT MUGU NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER (DBOF)	1,300
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,565
LAKEHURST NAVALWARFARE CTR AIRCRAFT DIV	NEW JERSEY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER (DBOF)	1,700
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	FITNESS CENTER	10,400

**NAVY			23,065
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER COMPLEX	3,700
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,200
HOLLOMAN AFB	NEW MEXICO	LEARNING CENTER	6,000
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,600
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,000
VOGELWEH	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,600
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,600
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	ADD TO AND ALTER CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,250

**AIR FORCE			24,950
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
CONGRESSIONAL REDUCTIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	PL 104-196 RESCISSION TO PL 104-32 FUNDS	-7,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			-7,000
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	MAXWELL ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION/ALTERATION	5,479
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	FAITH MIDDLE SCHOOL ADDITION	1,116
FT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	PIERCE TERRACE ELEM SCHOOL ADDITION	576
RAMSTEIN	GERMANY	ELEMENTARY/JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	19,205
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	ELEMENTARY/HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS	7,595

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			33,971
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
DANNELLY FIELD	ALABAMA	FIRE STATION	1,445
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	COMPOSITE FIRE STATION	1,950
MEMPHIS IAP	TENNESSEE	ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE OPS FAC	1,100

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,495
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
GRISSOM AFB	INDIANA	CONSTRUCT NEW FIRE STATION	4,250

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			4,250

** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			100,531

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO	CALIFORNIA	REGIONAL SEWER SYSTEM	3,000
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	1,750
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	9,100
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PHASE II)	5,500
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	STALLION RANGE CENTER WATER DEVELOPMENT	2,050
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	NEW YORK	OIL RUNOFF CONTAINMENT FACILITY (DBOF)	680
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	IH-35 OVERPASS	7,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	RAIL SPUR & TANK TRAILS-YAKIMA	3,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000

**ARMY			34,280
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,410
WILLIAMSBURG FLEET & INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY CT	VIRGINIA	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYS ALTERATIONS	2,250
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR FACILITY	ITALY	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM	870
SABANA SECA NAVAL SECURITY GROUP ACTIVITY	PUERTO RICO	ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	2,200

**NAVY			6,730
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	BOILER REHABILITATION	4,000
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,500
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE FACILITIES HEATING SYSTEM	4,950
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	690
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 ADD TO AND ALTER DOCK FIRE PROTECTION	3,500
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	7,656
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,100
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEMS	2,700
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	UPGRADE CENTRAL HEAT PLANT	3,500

**AIR FORCE			33,596
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
OSD MILCON	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED LOCATION	11,500

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			11,500
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	CRITICAL UTILITIES CONTROL, PHASE I	3,301
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	SPL STEAM GENERATION PLANT	632
MENWITH HILL STATION	UNITED KINGDOM	WAREHOUSE SPRINKLERS	677

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			4,610
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BOILER DIAC	498

**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			498
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP	PENNSYLVANIA	TRANSPORT CONTROL FACILITY (DBOF)	4,600

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			4,600
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	950
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	2,900
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEM	780

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

UTILITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
GULFPFORT	MISSISSIPPI	ROAD RELOCATION	5,100
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG SITE	MISSOURI	UPGRADE SEWER SYSTEM	2,700
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	UPGRADE SANITARY AND WATER SYSTEM	650
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	UPGRADE STORM WATER & SANITARY SEWER SYS	400
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE HEATING AND COOLING SYSTEMS	1,400
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	UPGRADE SECURITY SYSTEM	1,350

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			16,230
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADD TO ALTER ELECTRIC SUBSTATION	4,230
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	UPGRADE BASE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,000

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			5,230

** UTILITY FACILITIES			117,274
REAL ESTATE			
ARMY			
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	HOST NATION SUPPORT	20,000

**ARMY			20,000
NAVY			
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEIV	CALIFORNIA	TEST FACILITY DEMOLITION	3,170
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	LAND ACQUISITION	2,710
ARLINGTON HEADQUARTERS MARINE CORPS	VIRGINIA	LAND ACQUISITION	1,900
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	LAND ACQUISITION	
			(MEMO-NON-ADD)
			(4,850)

**NAVY			7,780
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(4,850)

** REAL ESTATE			27,780
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(4,850)
AIR POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
AIR FORCE			
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	ALTER AIRCRAFT CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,000
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE ENGINE TEST FACILITIES REFRIGERATI	2,300

**AIR FORCE			3,300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV	CALIFORNIA	INDUSTRL WSTWTR COLLECT & TRTMT FAC(DBOF)	3,700
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION AND TREATMENT FAC	19,960
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE II)	45,500
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM (PHASE I)	10,580
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADES	16,180
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION	PUERTO RICO	SANITARY LANDFILL	11,500

**NAVY			107,420
AIR FORCE			
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	LANDFILL CLOSURE	7,500

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
AIR FORCE			
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS WASTE STORAGE FACILITY (DBOF) (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(600)
CAPE CANAVERAL AFS	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,600
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	800
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	9,850
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	DEICING PAD	1,150
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	6,886
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,150
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	600
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,600
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	620
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	WASTEWATER TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL PLANT	9,800
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,500
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	2,150
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	830
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	1,550
ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,300
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,400
REESE AFB	TEXAS	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,200
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	1,000
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	UPGRADE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT	2,900

**AIR FORCE			57,786
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(600)

** WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			165,206
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(600)
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	50,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,200
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,030
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,700
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,909
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,100
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,198
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,300
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,455
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,700
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,169

** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			63,861
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		44,034
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		50,477

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

PLANNING & DESIGN			
AIR FORCE			
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		26,594
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		13,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,407
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		8,600
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		500
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		13,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		28,330
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,408
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,450
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,694
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		954
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,950

** PLANNING & DESIGN			211,398
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	1,044,921

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,044,921
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III	2,037,680

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			2,037,680
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV	852,569

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			852,569
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	196,253

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			196,253

FY 1996 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TOTALS			

ARMY			843,652
NAVY			573,691
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(4,850)
AIR FORCE			794,988
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		(1,449)
DEFENSE AGENCIES			4,764,780
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(103,000)
*** TOTAL ***			-----
	(MEMO-NON-ADD)		6,977,111
	AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		(6,299)
			(103,000)

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
(\$ THOUSANDS)				

FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (150)		19,000
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (119)		16,500
FORT LEE	VIRGINIA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (135)		19,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (84)		10,800
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		48,856
		PLANNING		2,000
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		48,822
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,726
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,286
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,243
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		271,376
		LEASING		243,840
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		632,292
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		11

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,452,252
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,438
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE		707
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION 69 HOMES		10,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	69 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		10,000
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	240 UNITS REPLACEMENT		34,900
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER POINT MUGU	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)		1,020
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	346 UNITS REPLACEMENT		49,310
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	252 UNITS REPLACEMENT		48,400
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER	MARYLAND	WAREHOUSE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)		890
USNA ANNAPOLIS MD	MARYLAND	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)		800
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION CHERRY POINT NC	NORTH CAROLINA	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,003
NSCC MECHANICBURG PA	PENNSYLVANIA	HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)		300
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER	VIRGINIA	HOUSING OFFICE/SELF HELP (NEW CONST)		520
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	HOUSING OFFICE/WAREHOUSE		1,390
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	320 UNITS REPLACEMENT		42,500
SUGAR GROVE NAVAL RADIO STATION	WEST VIRGINIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION 23 HOMES		3,590
NS ROOSEVELT ROADS RQ	PUERTO RICO	HOUSING OFFICE (NEW CONSTR)		710
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		293,190
		PLANNING		24,390
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		35,320
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		93,170
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,252
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66,363
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		214,537
		LEASING		103,582
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		534,023
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		82

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,573,387
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HOUSING OFFICE AND MAINTENANCE FACILITY		3,000
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	REPLACE 80 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,		9,498
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	CONSTRUCT FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE		842
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE 60 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS		9,400
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS		11,350
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	FAMILY HOUSING MANAGEMENT OFFICE		900
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE 143 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS		20,200
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE		570
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS		4,100

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	LOCATION	PROJECT	
(\$ THOUSANDS)			TOTAL

FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB - HURLBURT FIELD	FLORIDA	FAMILY HOUSING OFFICE & MAINT FACILITY	880
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	CONSTRUCT HOUSING OFFICE	646
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE 70 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	7,947
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE 30 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	4,300
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE 52 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	5,500
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	REPLACE 83 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,800
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	CONSTRUCT HOUSING MANAGEMENT FACILITY	844
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	REPLACE 39 HOUSING UNITS	5,193
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	REPLACE 62 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	10,299
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	REPLACE 32 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	4,900
KESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE 98 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,300
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	CONSTRUCT 72 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	9,948
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	REPLACE 96 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	15,000
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE 105 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE 2	11,000
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	CONSTRUCT 104 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNIT	9,984
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	715
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY	580
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE 67 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS,	6,200
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT MANAGEMENT OFFICE	500
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE FAMILY HOUSING MAINTENANCE FAC	600
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE 50 FAMILY HOUSING UNITS, PHASE I	9,504
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	REPLACE 150 MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING UNITS	10,146
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	95,103
		PLANNING	8,989
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	43,000
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	45,154
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	5,678
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	33,177
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	197,539
		LEASING	115,665
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	408,971
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	29

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			1,146,951
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	784
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	36
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	350
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	400
		LEASING	11,236
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	223

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA			13,149
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	2,590
		LEASING	13,638

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA			16,228
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	3,722
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	26
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	161

FY 1996 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		

FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		SERVICES ACCOUNT		33
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		346
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		574

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				4,862

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				34,239
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		24,527
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		50,634
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		123,466

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				198,627
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		22,000

FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				22,000

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				220,627
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				4,427,456

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	106,472	208,164	112,058	468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES	107,183	62,539	93,342		263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,795	93,160	192,915	124,000	446,870
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	73,352 (1,917)	5,980	41,205	22,100	142,637 (1,917)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	38,405	115,786	164,331
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	290,786	190,048		753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	30,790	21,005		67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES	42,650	27,850	52,002	600	123,102
REAL ESTATE	15,000		17,935		32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,500	5,115	17,754	21,874	55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN	75,787	53,321	68,623	12,239	209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	158,503	499,886	318,037	4,371	980,797
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	7	80	30		117
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,212,459	1,015,003	816,479	30,963	3,074,904
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	2,233,686 (1,917)	2,259,642	2,131,270	3,692,095 (185,000)	10,316,693 (185,000)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	106,472	208,164	112,058	468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES	107,183	62,539	93,342		263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	36,795	93,160	192,915	124,000	446,870
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	73,352 (1,917)	5,980	41,205	22,100	142,637 (1,917)
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	38,405	115,786	164,331
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	290,786	190,048		753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	30,790	21,005		67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES	42,650	27,850	52,002	600	123,102
REAL ESTATE	15,000		17,935		32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,500	5,115	17,754	21,874	55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN	75,787	53,321	68,623	12,239	209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	699,317 (1,917)	744,673	996,724	3,626,761 (185,000)	6,067,475 (185,000)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---ACTIVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	41,950	105,722	157,255	112,058	416,985
TRAINING FACILITIES	45,600	48,080	59,425		153,105
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	6,400	92,520	118,865	124,000	341,785
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR		31,910	21,761	72,000 (72,000)	125,671 (72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	64,000	5,980	31,555	22,100	123,635
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				235,500 (113,000)	235,500 (113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES	7,600	2,540	33,105	115,786	159,031
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	273,100	273,780	184,048		730,928
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	15,400	29,460	16,135		60,995
UTILITY FACILITIES	41,100	27,850	25,900	600	95,450
REAL ESTATE	15,000		12,435		27,435
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES		300			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		33,910	27,580		61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			5,985	46,393	52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,000	5,115	9,328	21,874	41,317
PLANNING & DESIGN	50,538	49,927	50,687	12,239	163,391
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				337,371	337,371
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				1,107,710	1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,236,130	1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				183,000	183,000
*** TOTAL ***	565,688	707,094	754,064	3,626,761 (185,000)	5,653,607 (185,000)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR					

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			50,909		50,909
TRAINING FACILITIES	20,641		17,580		38,221
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	30,395		59,150		89,545
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)		9,650		9,650 (1,917)
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			6,000		6,000
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			4,870		4,870
UTILITY FACILITIES	1,550		20,060		21,610
REAL ESTATE			5,500		5,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,500		4,100		9,600
PLANNING & DESIGN	20,000		12,036		32,036
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD)	78,086 (1,917)		189,855		267,941 (1,917)

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		750			750
TRAINING FACILITIES	40,942	14,459	16,337		71,738
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		640	14,900		15,540
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,352				9,352
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			5,300		5,300
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		17,006			17,006
COMMUNITY FACILITIES		1,330			1,330
UTILITY FACILITIES			6,042		6,042
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			4,326		4,326
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,249	3,394	5,900		14,543
*** TOTAL ***	55,543	37,579	52,805		145,927

FY 1997 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES		750	50,909	51,659	
TRAINING FACILITIES	61,583	14,459	33,917	109,959	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	30,395	640	74,050	105,085	
SUPPLY FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)	9,352 (1,917)		9,650	19,002 (1,917)	
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			5,300	5,300	
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		17,006	6,000	23,006	
COMMUNITY FACILITIES		1,330	4,870	6,200	
UTILITY FACILITIES	1,550		26,102	27,652	
REAL ESTATE			5,500	5,500	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	5,500		8,426	13,926	
PLANNING & DESIGN	25,249	3,394	17,936	46,579	
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD)	133,629 (1,917)	37,579	242,660	413,868 (1,917)	

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	158,503	499,886	318,037	4,371	980,797
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	7	80	30		117
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,212,459	1,015,003	816,479	30,963	3,074,904
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	163,400				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				25,000	25,000
UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				5,000	5,000
*** TOTAL ***	1,534,369	1,514,969	1,134,546	65,334	4,249,218

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT RUCKER	ALABAMA	AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWER	3,250
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	AMMUNITION PIER	27,000
FORT MCPHERSON	GEORGIA	MIL ENTRANCE PROCESSING FAC (FT GILLEM)	3,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	READINESS DEPLOYMENT FACILITY	3,600
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	4,600

**ARMY			41,950
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	2,600
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	RUNWAY IMPROVEMENTS	1,390
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	DREDGING	59,502
SAN DIEGO NAVCMDCTRL&OCEANSURVCTRDTEDIV	CALIFORNIA	PIER (SAN CLEMENTE)	1,960
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	WHARF UTILIES IMPROVEMENTS	2,800
PASCAGOULA NAVAL STATION	MISSISSIPPI	QUAYWALL EXTENSION	4,990
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	MAGNETIC RANGE FACILITY AND LAND ACQ	7,250
KINGSVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	TEXAS	COMBINED FIRE/CRASH RESCUE STATION	1,810
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	BERTHING PIER	14,800
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	AIR CARGO TERMINAL	8,620

**NAVY			105,722
AIR FORCE			
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	CONSOLIDATED MATERIAL PROCESSING FACILITY	5,590
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	ADD ALTER FIELD TRAINING FACILITY	1,525
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	C-130 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	14,045
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	CARS DEPLOYABLE GROUND STATION SUPPORT FAC	7,690
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	SPC BASE INFRARED SYS OPS FACILITY	14,460
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	C-5 AERIAL DELIVERY FACILITY	7,980
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	CONTROL TOWER	2,595
MOODY AFB	GEORGIA	REPAIR AND EXTEND RUNWAY-LAND ACQUISITION	3,350
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS ADAL APRON/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	6,585
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	8,270
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	FLIGHTLINE FIRE STATION	6,545
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,500
MALSTROM AFB	MONTANA	CONTROL TOWER	6,300
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE FACILITIES	4,690
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	C-130 ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS AIRCRAFT MA	3,850
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU/ ACADEMIC FAC	3,490
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ACFT MAINTEN.	6,485
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADAL AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE\NDI SHOP	4,590
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 ADAL APRON/HYDRANT SYSTEM	13,170
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	SECURITY POLICE OPERATIONS	3,300
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	10,875
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQUADRON OPS AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	7,280
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER HYDRANT FUELING SYSTEM	1,100
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	FIRE STATION	1,890
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	BASE OPS AND CONTROL TOWER COMPLEX	3,680
RAF CROUGHTON	UNITED KINGDOM	FIRE STATION	1,740
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DETACHMENT FACILITY	3,680

**AIR FORCE			157,255
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	SOF-OPERATIONS & LOGISTICS SUPPORT FACLTY	7,700
PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	SOF-ADVANCED SEAL DELIVERY SYSTEM FACILITY	12,800

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			20,500
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	4,500

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			4,500

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,000
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	FUEL FARM PHASE I	3,000
DFSC EL CENTRO NAF	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	5,700
DFSC TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	15,200
DFSC BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	JET FUEL OFFLOAD FACILITY (DBOF)	4,300
DFSC ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,100
DFSC FALLON NAS	NEVADA	ADDITION TO HOT REFUELING AREA	2,100
DFSC ALTUS AFB	OKLAHOMA	UPGRADE C-5 HYDRANT SYSTEM PH I (DBOF)	3,200
DFSC SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	RAILROAD JET FUEL FACILITY (DBOF)	2,900
DFSC OCEANA NAS	VIRGINIA	JET FUEL STORAGE TANK (DBOF)	1,500
DFSC SIGONELLA NAS	ITALY	EXTEND HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	6,100
DFSC MORON AIR BASE	SPAIN	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM (DBOF)	12,958
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			87,058
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AIRCRAFT PARK APRON & RELOCATE TAXIWAY	8,800
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,000
HULMAN FIELD	INDIANA	EXTEND CROSS WIND RUNWAY	7,000
DES MOINES MAP	IOWA	AIRCRAFT ARRESTING SYSTEM	2,350
GREAT FALLS IAP	MONTANA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX	5,400
RENO IAP	NEVADA	ADD TO C-130 AIRCRAFT PARKING APRON	1,400
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	CONSOLIDATED SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,900
FRANCIS S. GABRESKI AIRPORT	NEW YORK	AIRCRAFT WASH AND DEICING FACILITY	659
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT	NORTH CAROLINA	PARALLEL TAXIWAY	1,850
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	OHIO	COMPOSITE OPS & TRAINING FAC	4,550
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			50,909
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCRC PITTSBURGH	PENNSYLVANIA	AIRCRAFT RINSE FACILITY	750
**NAVY RESERVE			750
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			468,644
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT LESLEY J MCNAIR	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY FAC PHASE II	6,900
FT STEWART/HUNTER AAF	GEORGIA	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING	6,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	URBAN TRAINING COMPLEX	13,000
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER	10,000
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	RANGE CONTROL FACILITY	3,800
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINING BUILDING II	5,900
**ARMY			45,600
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	AUTOMATED FIELD FIRING RANGE	4,020
SAN DIEGO MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	CALIFORNIA	COMBAT TRAINING TANK	8,150
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	TRAINING RANGE FACILITIES	9,800
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL MISSION PLANNING FACILITY	1,630
NEWPORT NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	RHODE ISLAND	STRATEGIC MARITIME RESEARCH CTR PHASE II	8,000
NORFOLK NAV ADMIN COM ARMED FORCES COLLEGE	VIRGINIA	WARGAMING AND RESEARCH CENTER	12,900
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	BATTLE STAFF TRAINING FACILITY	3,580
**NAVY			48,080
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	7,875

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	SATELLITE PROCESSING FACILITY	3,290
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	10,065
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	2,100
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	CONSOLIDATED EDUCATION CENTER	6,700
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 FLIGHT SIMULATOR TRAINING FACILITY	3,550
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15 AGE FACILITY/POD STORAGE	2,405
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER FLIGHT SIMULATOR T	3,460
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	ADAL ENGINEERING RESEARCH LAB	7,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	PIF COMBAT ARMS TRAINING FACILITY	4,800
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO FLIGHT SIMULATOR	2,095
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 MAINTENANCE TRAINING FACILITY	5,685

**AIR FORCE			59,425
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
BIRMINGHAM	ALABAMA	JNT MED TNG FACILITY	4,600
FAIRBANKS	ALASKA	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	4,955
CAMP SHELBY	MISSISSIPPI	RANGE, MPRH PH II	5,000
FT DIX	NEW JERSEY	TRN, TECH BATTLE LAB PH I	2,000
CAMP GRUBER	OKLAHOMA	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,551
JERICHO	VERMONT	RANGE PROJECTS	746
DANVILLE	VIRGINIA	ARMORY ADD/ALT	1,789

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			20,641
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	MISSISSIPPI	ALTER OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITY	1,350
ATLANTIC CITY	NEW JERSEY	ADD TO & ALTER MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	380
HANCOCK FIELD	NEW YORK	COMPOSITE OPERATIONS & TRAINING FACILITY	4,500
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	C-5 FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	3,000
RICKENBACKER ANGB	OHIO	COMPOSITE SQUAD OPS & HQS COMPLEX	6,100
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	ELECTRONICS SECURITY SQUADRON COMPLEX	2,250

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			17,580
ARMY RESERVE			
WICHITA	KANSAS	ADD/ALT USARC, NEW OMS/AMSA	5,670
BUFFALO	MINNESOTA	USARC/OMS	4,260
MANCHESTER	NEW HAMPSHIRE	AFRC/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT-PH II	5,315
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	9,966
MUSKOGEE	OKLAHOMA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	3,125
ST MARY'S	PENNSYLVANIA	ADD/ALT USARC/OMS	2,333
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	USARC/OMS	10,273

**ARMY RESERVE			40,942
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	TRAINING BUILDING ADDITION	1,465
NAV RES READINESS CDM, JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	770
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	APPLIED INSTRUCTION FACILITY	3,650
NMCRP PITTSBURGH	PENNSYLVANIA	PURCHASE RESERVE CENTER BUILDING AND LAND	3,480
NAVAL AIR STATION DALLAS	TEXAS	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	3,100
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)	UTAH	RESERVE TRAINING CENTER	1,994

**NAVY RESERVE			14,459
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
HOMESTEAD AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,300
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ADAL COMMUNICATIONS FACILITY	1,137

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,300
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	CONSOLIDATED MEDICAL TRAINING	2,600
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,600
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	FIRE TRAINING SYSTEM	1,500
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	K-135 OPERATIONS AND TRAINING FACILITIES	3,400
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	MEDICAL TRAINING FACILITY	2,500

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			16,337

** TRAINING FACILITIES			263,064
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	MOTOR POOL	6,400

**ARMY			6,400
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	TACTICAL VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,060
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	SHIP MAINTENANCE FACILITY	27,000
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	ENGINE TEST CELL	5,800
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION ARMAMENT SHOPS	4,140
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	12,900
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PENNSYLVANIA	FOUNDRY IMPROVEMENTS	8,300
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	16,500
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	SHORE INTERMEDIATE MNT ACT ADDN & UPGRADE	8,820

**NAVY			92,520
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	CONVENTIONAL MUNITIONS MAINTENANCE SHOP	3,900
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	HANGAR/SQUADRON OPERATIONS/ AIRCRAFT MAINT	19,435
DAVIS-MONTHAN AFB	ARIZONA	EC-130 AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,330
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,680
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT MAINT SHOP	3,600
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS ADAL ACFT MAINT SHOPS	1,645
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	9,400
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINT/METALS FACILITY	9,880
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	CONSOLIDATED VEHICLE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,400
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,785
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQUADRON OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT FAC	5,685
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD/ALTER AVIONICS MAINTENANCE FAC	1,300
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	11,570
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 FUEL CELL MAINTENANCE FACILITY	7,480
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 MODULAR REPLACEMENT CENTER	16,460
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	F-15E ADD TO AND ALTER WEAPONS RELEASE FAC	2,615
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	F-15E ADD TO JET ENGINE SHOP	2,700

**AIR FORCE			118,865
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	46,000
UMATILLA DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC PHASE III	64,000

**ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			110,000
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SOF-COMPANY OPERATIONS & SUPPLY COMPLEX	14,000

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			14,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
GROTON	CONNECTICUT	AVCRAD	5,647
WINDSOR LOCKS	CONNECTICUT	AASF/FIRE SUPPRESSION	3,045
MACDILL	FLORIDA	AASF	4,248
HILO	HAWAII	AASF ADD/ALT	5,900
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	CENTRAL VEH WASH FACILITY	4,747
MARION	INDIANA	OMS	1,121
RAPID CITY	SOUTH DAKOTA	AASF RAMP	4,329
BRYAN	TEXAS	OMS	1,358

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			30,395
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AGE & MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINT COMPLEX	2,800
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 COMPOSITE AIRCRAFT MAINT. COMPLEX	12,400
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	ALTER AVIONICS SHOP	1,000
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	C-130 ENGINE AND PROPELLER SHOPS	1,500
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL FAC	4,500
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	ILLINOIS	FUEL SYSTEMS MAINT & CORROSION CONTRL FAC	4,200
BANGOR IAP	MAINE	UPGRADE BASE FACILITIES PHASE I	7,000
MILFORD ANGTS	MASSACHUSETTS	VEHICLE MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	1,900
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	MISSOURI	VEHICLE MAINT & AGE COMPLEX	4,000
LINCOLN MAP	NEBRASKA	COMPOSITE SUPPORT FACILITIES COMPLEX	7,300
RENO IAP	NEVADA	FUEL SYS MAINT & CORROSION CONTROL HANGAR	4,600
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	MUNITIONS MAINT. & STORAGE COMPLEX	3,000
FORT WORTH NAS	TEXAS	FUEL CELL & CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	4,500
PUERTO RICO IAP	PUERTO RICO	REFUELING VEHICLE SHOP & PAINT BAY	450

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			59,150
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	ADDITION TO HANGAR 12	640

**NAVY RESERVE			640
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	3,200
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	FUEL SYSTEM MAINTENANCE HANGAR	6,000
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	ALTER FACILITIES FOR CONVERSION	5,700

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			14,900
** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			446,870
R&D FACILITIES			
NAVY			
NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CENTER, BAYVIEW	IDAHO	SHIPS MODEL INTEGRATION SUPPORT FACILITY	7,150
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATION FACILITY	10,000
STENNIS SPACE CENTER NAVAL RESCH LAB DET	MISSISSIPPI	OCEAN ACOUSTICS RESEARCH LABORATORY	7,960
KEYPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	WASHINGTON	WEAPONS SYS ENVIRONMENTAL TEST FACILITY	6,800

**NAVY			31,910
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER ANECHOIC CHAMBER	4,890
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	F-22 ALTER AIRCRAFT MAINT FACILITY	4,390
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE ETF REFRIG SYSTEM PLANT	3,790
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	UPGRADE JET ENGINE AIR INDUCTION SYSTEM	8,691

**AIR FORCE			21,761

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

R&D FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	#ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH PHASE IV	72,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			72,000
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(72,000)

** R&D FACILITIES			125,671
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(72,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH II	64,000

**ARMY			64,000
NAVY			
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINE MODIFICATIONS (PHASE I)	3,920
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	AMMUNITION STORAGE MAGAZINES (PHASE II)	2,060

**NAVY			5,980
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	BASE SUPPLY AND EQUIPMENT WAREHOUSE	3,500
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	UNDER GROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS FACILITY	3,940
SHEPPARD AFB	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED LOGISTICS COMPLEX	9,400
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	MUNITIONS STORAGE IGLOO	6,735
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	5,765
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	2,215

**AIR FORCE			31,555
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	SOF - SUPPLY SUPPORT FACILITY	4,200

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			4,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION SAN DIEGO - DDDC	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WHSE (DBOF)	15,700
DFSC MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	ADD/ALTER JET FUEL STORAGE FACILITY(DBOF)	2,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			17,900
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
TOPEKA	KANSAS	USPFO WAREHOUSE REHAB (MEMO-NON-ADD)	(1,917)

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			(1,917)
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	BASE SUPPLY COMPLEX	4,150
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	MUNITIONS TRAILER MAINTENANCE FACILITY	500
STANLY COUNTY AIRPORT	NORTH CAROLINA	COMPOSITE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			9,650
ARMY RESERVE			
GENEVA	PENNSYLVANIA	ECS/AMSA/WAREHOUSE	9,352

**ARMY RESERVE			9,352

** SUPPLY FACILITIES			142,637
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE	ALABAMA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER PHASE II	25,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BRANCH MEDICAL CLINIC (EDSON RANGE)	3,300
NAVAL AIR STATION LEMOORE	CALIFORNIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT	38,000
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	13,600
ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE	MARYLAND	LIFE SAFETY/EMERGENCY ROOM UPGRADE	15,500
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	CONS TROOP MED CLINIC (SMOKE BOMB HILL)	11,400
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IV	89,000
CHARLESTON AIR FORCE BASE	SOUTH CAROLINA	WRM/BEE FACILITY	1,300
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	LIFE SAFETY UPGRADE	6,600
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	SOCIAL WORK SERVICES CLINIC	1,950
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	ENVIRONMENTAL PREVENTIVE MED UNIT ADDITION	1,250
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	#HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE VIII	24,000
ASU BAHRAIN	BAHRAIN ISLAND	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	4,600

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			235,500
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(113,000)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT DRUM	NEW YORK	RAPID DEPLOYMENT OPERATIONS BUILDING	7,600

**ARMY			7,600
NAVY			
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	RECRUIT BATTALION OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,540

**NAVY			2,540
AIR FORCE			
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	MISSION SUPPORT FACILITY	12,370
CANNON AFB	NEW MEXICO	LOGISTICS ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	7,100
KELLY AFB	TEXAS	WING SUPPORT FACILITY (DBOF)	3,250
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	ALTER HQ AIR COMBAT FACILITIES	5,160
AVIANO AB	ITALY	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	5,225

**AIR FORCE			33,105
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	SOF HQTRS ADDITION	9,600

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			9,600
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
NORTON AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	13,800
ORLANDO NTC	FLORIDA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	2,600
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	14,400
LORING AFB	MAINE	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,900
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	7,000
GRIFFISS AFB	NEW YORK	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	10,200
COLUMBUS CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT ADMIN FACILITY PHASE II	20,822
GENTILE AIR FORCE STATION	OHIO	RENOVATE FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	11,400
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	12,864
CHARLESTON	SOUTH CAROLINA	RENOVATE EXISTING FAC FOR ADMIN USE(DBOF)	6,200

**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			106,186
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	WING HEADQUARTERS FACILITY	5,300

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			5,300

** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			164,331

AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	13,000
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS RENEWAL COMPLEX	10,600
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	26,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	10,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL, PH II	35,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	DINING FACILITY	3,100
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	49,000
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	BARRACKS	8,100
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	BARRACKS RESTORATION	9,300
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	14,000

**ARMY			273,100
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,800
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,100
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	12,500
PORT HUENEME NAVAL CONSTR BATTALION CTR	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	7,700
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND NAVAL FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS AND MESSHALL	17,000
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,600
WASHINGTON COMMANDANT NAVAL DISTRICT	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS COMPLEX	19,300
KANEOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,080
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	19,600
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	30,500
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS MODERNIZATION	5,390
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	22,900
CRANE NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	INDIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,000
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS ADDITION	14,800
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,190
INGLESIDE NAVAL STATION	TEXAS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS PH III	9,600
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	8,030
NAVAL STATION, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,940
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GREECE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	7,050
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	15,700

**NAVY			273,780
AIR FORCE			
LUKE AFB	ARIZONA	DORMITORY	6,700
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY	7,980
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	DORMITORY	7,000
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	ALTER DINING FACILITY/SAFETY UPGRADE	2,095
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	DORMITORY	8,350
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	VISITING OFFICERS QUARTERS	12,000
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	TRANSIENT PERSONNEL QUARTERS	6,825
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	DORMITORY	8,480
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	DORMITORY	7,100
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	ALTER DORMITORY	5,990
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORY	14,465
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	DORMITORY	9,900
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	DORMITORY	8,080
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	F-15E STUDENT OFFICER QUARTERS	1,925
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	DINING FACILITY	5,985
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	DORMITORY	8,180
BROOKS AFB	TEXAS	STUDENT DORMITORY	5,400

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORIES	5,895
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSOLIDATED DINING FACILITY	6,400
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	UPGRADE RECRUIT DORMITORY	4,613
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	DORMITORY	5,390
RAMSTEIN AB	GERMANY	DORMITORY	5,370
OSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	9,780
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	TRANSIENT DORMITORY	1,740
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	4,260
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	7,950
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORY	6,195

**AIR FORCE			184,048
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WK KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	COMPOSITE SUPPORT COMPLEX	6,000

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,000
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS ATLANTA	GEORGIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	3,250
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	8,956
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800

**NAVY RESERVE			17,006

** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			753,934
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,550
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,550
DARMSTADT	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,300

**ARMY			15,400
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	4,150
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,020
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	GYMNASIUM	2,250
KINGS BAY NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	GEORGIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,550
FALLON NAVAL AIR STATION	NEVADA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,030
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	2,530
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,250
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	QUALITY OF LIFE IMPROVEMENTS	5,980
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	PHYSICAL FITNESS CTR ADDN AND ALTERATIONS	4,700

**NAVY			29,460
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	6,400
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ROBINS-JSTARS CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,145
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	FAMILY SUPPORT CENTER	2,150
FE WARREN AFB	WYOMING	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,700
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	ADD TO AND ALTER PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,740

**AIR FORCE			16,135
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
NEW CASTLE COUNTY AIRPORT	DELAWARE	FIRE STATION AGE & AGU COMPLEX	2,800

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA	ADD TO & ALTER SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	570
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	COMP SEC POLICE & DISASTER PREP FACILITY	1,500
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			4,870
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR STATION NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,330
**NAVY RESERVE			1,330
** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			67,195
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CAMP ROBERTS	CALIFORNIA	POWER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,500
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	RAIL LOADING FACILITY	9,400
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	RAIL SPUR	16,100
PICATINNY ARSENAL	NEW JERSEY	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM (PH III)	5,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000
CAMP EDERLE	ITALY	UPGRADE WATER SYSTEM	3,100
**ARMY			41,100
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	TRANSPORTATION INFRASTRUCTURE	2,250
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,000
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	PIER ELECTRICAL IMPROVEMENTS	6,200
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	CRANE RAIL INTERCONNECT	14,400
**NAVY			27,850
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	CONVERT BOILERS	3,120
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	4,590
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,390
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,065
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,365
HILL AFB	UTAH	CORRECT FIRE PROTECTION DEFICIENCIES	3,690
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,845
AVIANO AB	ITALY	UPGRADE ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	1,935
AVIANO AB	ITALY	UPGRADE FLIGHTLINE WATER DISTRIBUTION SYST	2,900
**AIR FORCE			25,900
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT ENTRANCE GATE (DBOF)	600
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			600
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	ACCESS ROADS	1,550
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			1,550
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS	4,450
JACKSONVILLE IAP	FLORIDA	UPGRADE HEATING PLANTS AND CHILLERS	680
FT WAYNE MAP	INDIANA	UPGRADE DRAINAGE SYSTEM	480

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

UTILITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BARNES MAP	MASSACHUSETTS	UPGRADE HEATING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	500
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	UPGRADE HEATING SYSTEMS	3,000
GULFPFORT	MISSISSIPPI	RELOCATE HEWES ROAD PHASE II	5,400
STEWART AIRPORT	NEW YORK	COVER LANDFILL	2,200
KLAMATH FALLS IAP	OREGON	UPGRADE INFRASTRUCTURE	2,500
VOLK FIELD	WISCONSIN	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	850

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			20,060
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
DOBBINS AFB	GEORGIA	UPGRADE STORM WATER SYSTEM	1,150
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NEW YORK	DEICING FACILITY	342
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER	3,600
BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	WISCONSIN	IMPROVE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	950

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			6,042
** UTILITY FACILITIES			-----
			123,102
REAL ESTATE			
ARMY			
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	LAND ACQUISITION PH II	14,000
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VIRGINIA	DIA LAND ACQUISITION	1,000

**ARMY			15,000
AIR FORCE			
KING SALMON AIRPORT	ALASKA	LAND ACQUISITION	5,700
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	LANDFILL CLOSURE	6,735

**AIR FORCE			12,435
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 SITE IMPROVEMENTS ROADS & UTILITIES	5,500

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			5,500
** REAL ESTATE			-----
			32,935
SUPPORTING ACTIVITIES			
NAVY			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ACCESS ROADS	300

**NAVY			300
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION FACILITY	7,050
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	3,230
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT UPGRADE	1,270
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT (PHASE III)	3,230
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	10,200
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS COMBAT DEV COMMAND	VIRGINIA	SANITARY LANDFILL	8,930

**NAVY			33,910
AIR FORCE			
ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	UPGRADE STORM DRAINAGE SYSTEM	2,095

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
AIR FORCE			
LITTLE ROCK AFB	ARKANSAS	UPGRADE SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	2,535
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	ADD TO SANITARY SEWER SYSTEM	10,000
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	INDUSTRIAL WASTEWATER PRETREATMENT FACILIT	8,800
ELLSWORTH AFB	SOUTH DAKOTA	UNDERGROUND FUEL STORAGE TANKS	4,150

**AIR FORCE			27,580

** WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			61,490
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 BEDDOWN SUPPORT UTILITIES	5,985

**AIR FORCE			5,985
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	46,393

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			46,393

** ENERGY CONSERVATION			52,378
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,115
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,328
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,000
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,404
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,200
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,128
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,142
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,500
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,326

** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			55,243
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		20,000
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		30,538
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		49,927
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		50,687
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,124
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,305
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		862
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,948
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		20,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		12,036
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,249
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,394
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,900

** PLANNING & DESIGN			209,970
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	337,371

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			337,371

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1997 TOTAL

BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III	1,107,710
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			----- 1,107,710
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV	1,236,130
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			----- 1,236,130
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	183,000
**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			----- 183,000
TOTALS			

ARMY			699,317
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)
NAVY			744,673
AIR FORCE			996,724
DEFENSE AGENCIES			3,626,761
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(185,000)
*** TOTAL ***			----- 6,067,475
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(1,917)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR			(185,000)

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
(\$ THOUSANDS)				

FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (54)		10,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (88)		9,800
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	PENNSYLVANIA	PURCHASE WHERRY HOUSING (200)		890
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (64)		11,000
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (140)		18,500
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		105,350
		PLANNING		2,963
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		49,057
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		84,678
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,241
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,684
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		270,391
		LEASING		227,515
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		525,893
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		7

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,370,969
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
MCAS YUMA	ARIZONA	COMMUNITY CENTER		709
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP PENDLETON, CA		10,000
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	128 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		19,483
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	276 UNITS REPLACEMENT		39,837
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,982
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	HOUSING OFFICE		956
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	366 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		48,719
NAVAL STATION MAYPORT	FLORIDA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, NS MAYPORT, FL		10,000
MARINE CORPS AIR STATION, KANEHOE BAY	HAWAII	54 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		11,676
PUBLIC WORKS CENTER PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	264 UNITS REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION		52,586
NAS BRUNSWICK	MAINE	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS BRUNSWICK, ME		10,925
NAVAL AIR TEST CENTER PATUXENT RIVER	MARYLAND	COMMUNITY CENTER		1,233
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	COMMUNITY CENTER		845
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCB CAMP LEJUENE, NC		10,110
MARCOR AIR STATION BEAUFORT	SOUTH CAROLINA	NEW CONSTRUCTION, MCAS BEAUFORT, SC		14,000
NAS KINGSVILLE, TX	TEXAS	REPLACEMENT HOMES		7,550
NAVAL COMPLEX CORPUS CHRISTI	TEXAS	REPLACEMENT HOMES, NAS CORPUS CHRISTI, TX		11,675
AEGIS CSC WALLOPS ISLAND VA	VIRGINIA	20 UNITS NEW CONST		2,975
NSGA NORTHWEST VA	VIRGINIA	COMMUNITY CENTER		741
NAVAL STATION PUGET SOUND, EVERETT	WASHINGTON	100 UNITS NEW CONSTRUCTION		15,015
NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE BANGOR	WASHINGTON	HSG OFFICE		934
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		205,383
		PLANNING		22,552
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		34,621
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		88,707
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		1,290
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		67,413
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		204,967
		LEASING		108,531
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		509,474
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		80

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,514,969
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	FIRE STATION		2,950
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (72 UN)		21,127
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 56 UNITS		8,893
LOS ANGELES AFS	CALIFORNIA	LOS ANGELES AFS (25 UNITS)		6,425

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
(\$ THOUSANDS)				

FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)		8,631
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 112 UNITS		20,891
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (40 UN)		5,000
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 56 UNITS		8,822
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	HOUSING MAINTENANCE FACILITY		853
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	HOUSING SUP & STORAGE FACILITY		756
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		821
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	TYNDALL AFB (42 UNITS)		6,000
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	ROBINS AFB (46 UNITS)		5,252
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 80 UNITS		9,570
HANSCOM AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	REPLACE MFH PH2 (32 UN)		5,100
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2(68 UN)		9,600
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	MALSTROM AFB (98 UNITS)		15,688
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	NELLIS AFB (50 UNITS)		7,955
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (50 UN)		5,450
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (66 UN)		7,784
MINOT AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 46 UNITS		8,740
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	LACKLAND AFB (82 UNITS)		5,000
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (50 UN)		6,500
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH HOUSING OFFICE		450
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH MAINTENANCE FACILITY		350
MCCORD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE MFH PH 2 40 UNITS		5,659
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		124,180
		PLANNING		9,590
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		36,228
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		51,185
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,619
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		32,257
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		155,020
		LEASING		108,083
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		428,087
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		30

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				1,134,546
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		184
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		500
		LEASING		11,271
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		524

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA				12,989
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY				
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,262
		LEASING		14,366

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA				16,628
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY				
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		3,821
		PLANNING & DESIGN		500
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		32

FY 1997 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS ENACTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		
(\$ THOUSANDS)				

FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		206
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		137
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		405
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		616

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				5,717

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				35,334
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		21,278
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		42,230
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		99,892

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				163,400
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		25,000
		UNACCOMPANIED HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		5,000

FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				30,000

GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				193,400
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				4,249,218

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	16,300	50,420	164,586	92,258	323,564
TRAINING FACILITIES	78,085	33,090	27,069	5,050	143,294
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	20,427	73,189	82,261	114,427	290,304
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	18,000	31,820	37,626	24,565 (20,000)	112,011 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	32,024	106,231	226,228
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				112,917 (10,200)	112,917 (10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	6,370	96,228	108,698
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	337,800	160,270	108,046		606,116
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	63,000	45,630	10,849	2,100	121,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	32,569	58,899	9,950	111,118
REAL ESTATE				4,000	4,000
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	12,698	10,610	17,240	25,257	65,805
PLANNING & DESIGN	71,377	45,016	49,425	55,650	221,468
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				768,702	768,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,175,398	1,175,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	143,000	278,933	253,128	4,950	680,011
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	78	31		112
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,148,934	976,426	830,203	32,724	2,988,287
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	143,193				143,193
*** TOTAL *** (MEMO-NON-ADD) AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	2,122,517	1,809,464	1,677,757	2,972,161 (10,200) (20,000)	8,581,899 (10,200) (20,000)

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----TOTAL MILCON----			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	16,300	50,420	164,586	92,258	323,564
TRAINING FACILITIES	78,085	33,090	27,069	5,050	143,294
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	20,427	73,189	82,261	114,427	290,304
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	18,000	31,820	37,626	24,565 (20,000)	112,011 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	32,024	106,231	226,228
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				112,917 (10,200)	112,917 (10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	6,370	96,228	108,698
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	337,800	160,270	108,046		606,116
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	63,000	45,630	10,849	2,100	121,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	32,569	58,899	9,950	111,118
REAL ESTATE				4,000	4,000
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	12,698	10,610	17,240	25,257	65,805
PLANNING & DESIGN	71,377	45,016	49,425	55,650	221,468
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				768,702	768,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,175,398	1,175,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
*** TOTAL ***	687,387	554,027	594,395	2,934,487	4,770,296
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----ACTIVE FORCES----			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	(\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	14,200	50,420	156,886	92,258	313,764
TRAINING FACILITIES	17,700	33,090	19,369	5,050	75,209
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	5,400	67,085	55,746	114,427	242,658
R&D FACILITIES AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR	18,000	31,820	37,626	24,565 (20,000)	112,011 (20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES	60,000	27,973	29,224	106,231	223,428
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES (MEMO-NON-ADD)				112,917 (10,200)	112,917 (10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		6,100	6,370	96,228	108,698
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	337,800	155,630	108,046		601,476
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	63,000	45,630	10,849	2,100	121,579
UTILITY FACILITIES	9,700	32,569	46,099	9,950	98,318
REAL ESTATE				4,000	4,000
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		37,340			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION				25,000	25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	6,000	9,960	8,545	25,257	49,762
PLANNING & DESIGN	63,477	42,489	40,880	55,650	202,496
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				116,754	116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				768,702	768,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,175,398	1,175,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
*** TOTAL ***	595,277	540,106	519,640	2,934,487	4,589,510
(MEMO-NON-ADD)				(10,200)	(10,200)
AUTHORIZED IN PRIOR YEAR				(20,000)	(20,000)

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,100		6,300		8,400
TRAINING FACILITIES	18,473		5,900		24,373
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	15,027		23,965		38,992
UTILITY FACILITIES			12,800		12,800
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	6,698		4,231		10,929
PLANNING & DESIGN	2,800		7,029		9,829
*** TOTAL ***	45,098		60,225		105,323

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			1,400	1,400
TRAINING FACILITIES	41,912		1,800	43,712
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		6,104	2,550	8,654
SUPPLY FACILITIES			2,800	2,800
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		4,640		4,640
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION		650	4,464	5,114
PLANNING & DESIGN	5,100	2,527	1,516	9,143
*** TOTAL ***	47,012	13,921	14,530	75,463

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	2,100		7,700	9,800	
TRAINING FACILITIES	60,385		7,700	68,085	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	15,027	6,104	26,515	47,646	
SUPPLY FACILITIES			2,800	2,800	
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES		4,640		4,640	
UTILITY FACILITIES			12,800	12,800	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	6,698	650	8,695	16,043	
PLANNING & DESIGN	7,900	2,527	8,545	18,972	
*** TOTAL ***	92,110	13,921	74,755	180,786	

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	143,000	278,933	253,128	4,950	680,011
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	78	31		112
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,148,934	976,426	830,203	32,724	2,988,287
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	143,193				143,193
*** TOTAL ***	1,435,130	1,255,437	1,083,362	37,674	3,811,603

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CRANE	INDIANA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH I	7,700
CLASSIFIED LOCATIONS	CONUS CLASSIFIED	CLASSIFIED PROJECT	6,500

**ARMY			14,200
NAVY			
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	SEAWALL UPGRADE	2,900
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	ORDANCE LOADING APRON	1,330
JACKSONVILLE NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	TACTICAL SUPPORT CENTER	2,150
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	TACTICAL SUPPORT VAN PADS	2,700
NORFOLK NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	14,240
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	DEPERMING PIERS	12,750
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	AIR OPERATIONS CONTROL TOWER	2,100
NAVAL COMPUTER&TELCOM AREA MASTERSTA WPAC	GUAM	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	4,050
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	AIR PASSENGER TERMINAL	8,200

**NAVY			50,420
AIR FORCE			
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	BMEWS FACILITY	46,784
CLEAR AFS	ALASKA	ALTER DORMITORIES	20,285
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	A-10 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,764
INDIAN MOUNTAIN INSTALLATION	ALASKA	UPGRADE POL SYSTEM	1,991
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- ADAL WING COMMAND POST	498
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,072
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	6,669
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINT UNIT	7,067
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	B-2 ADAL SOFTWARE MAINT FACILITY	9,655
SHAW AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	INFORMATION WARFARE SQ OPS FACILITY	6,072
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	JPATS- ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	2,488
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQ OPS/AMU FACILITY	7,366
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,875
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	4,300
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	6,400
CLASSIFIED - OVERSEAS	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	SBIRS- RELAY GROUND STATION	7,600
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	INTOWN WAREHOUSE	1,800
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OPERATIONS BLDG	12,200

**AIR FORCE			156,886
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE, CORONADO	CALIFORNIA	WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	7,400
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	FLORIDA	SQUADRON OPERATIONS/AMU AC-130	6,100
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	BATTALION & COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	9,814
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	COMPANY OPERATIONS FACILITY	2,500
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	ELECTRONICS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			26,814
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	9,844

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			9,844
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	FANX III PURCHASE	25,200

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			25,200
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT GUAM	GUAM	REPLACE FUEL PIPELINE	16,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC MORON AIR BASE	SPAIN	REPLACE HYDRANT FUEL SYS PHASE II	14,400
**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			30,400
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
WAHIAWA	HAWAII	AVN, FIXED WING HANGAR	2,100
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			2,100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 COMPOSITE SQUADRON OPERATIONS COMPLEX	5,300
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 POWER CHECK PAD AND SOUND SUPPRESSER	1,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			6,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL SQUADRON OPERATIONS FACILITY	1,400
**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,400
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			323,564
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT CARSON	COLORADO	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VIRGINIA	NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CTR DESIGN	3,100
**ARMY			17,700
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT MAINT TRNG FAC	4,300
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	VISUAL SYSTEM TRAINER BUILDING ADDITION	1,400
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	COMBAT TRAINING POOL	9,930
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AVIATION MAINTENCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,600
PARRIS ISLAND MARINE CORPS RECRUIT DEPOT	SOUTH CAROLINA	INDOOR SIMULATOR MARK TRAINING FACILITY	3,200
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	OPERATIONS & MAINTANCE TRAINING FACILITY	6,560
WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	WASHINGTON	ELECTRONIC WARFARE TRAINING FACILITY	1,100
**NAVY			33,090
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS ACADEMIC FACILITY	4,479
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	UPGRADE ACADEMIC FACILITY	9,854
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REMEDIAE SMALL ARMS RANGE	1,543
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	KC-135 ADAL FLIGHT SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,493
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,000
**AIR FORCE			19,369
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
NAVAL SUB BASE NEW LONDON	CONNECTICUT	NAVAL UNDERSEA MED INSTITUTE ADD/ALT	2,300
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	MEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION (NAMI)	2,750
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			5,050
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HAZEN	ARKANSAS	READINESS CENTER	2,261

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP ATTERBURY	INDIANA	TNG, MULTI-PURPOSE (MPTR)	10,229
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	TNG SITE, BN CMLX PH IV	4,529
IOLA	KANSAS	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,454

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			18,473
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	ACTS RANGE SUPPORT & RAPCON FACILITY	5,000
GULFPFORT	MISSISSIPPI	REGIONAL FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	900

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			5,900
ARMY RESERVE			
SACRAMENTO	CALIFORNIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	20,972
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	AR REG TRNG CTR PH II	14,856
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	COMBAT PISTOL RANGE	1,500
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	ELECTRIC POWER TO RANGES	2,611
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	MODIFIED RECORD FIRE RANGE	1,973

**ARMY RESERVE			41,912
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,800

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			1,800

** TRAINING FACILITIES			143,294
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FT A P HILL	VIRGINIA	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	5,400

**ARMY			5,400
NAVY			
EL CENTRO NAVAL AIR FACILITY	CALIFORNIA	ORDNANCE FACILITIES	11,000
NORTH ISLAND NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	MAINTENANCE SUPPORT FACILITIES	15,300
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	CONTROLLED INDUSTRIAL FACILITY	18,300
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	OPS AND MAINT FACS	8,800
LITTLE CREEK NAVAL AMPHIBIOUS BASE	VIRGINIA	LCAC COMPLEX (INCR IV)	8,685
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	JET ENGINE TEST CELL	5,000

**NAVY			67,085
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- AGE STORAGE/SHOP FACILITY	5,972
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	7,764
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B ARMAMENT SHOP	2,688
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	CALCM INTEGRATED MAINTENANCE COMPLEX	11,148
WHITEMAN AFB	MISSOURI	B-2 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE DOCKS	17,419
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,470
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ENGINE TEST CELL FACILITY	3,185
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WRM COMM MAINT SHOP/MGMT FACILITY	1,100

**AIR FORCE			55,746
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
ANNISTON CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	9,900

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	44,000
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	57,427

**ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			111,327
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	GAS CYLINDER FACILITY	3,100

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			3,100
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
HAZEN	ARKANSAS	OMS	1,345
JACKSON BARRACKS	LOUISIANA	OMS	1,516
SAN ANTONIO	TEXAS	OMS	2,475
OREM	UTAH	READINESS CENTER	5,746
RICHFIELD	UTAH	OMS	1,045
HAYWARD	WISCONSIN	OMS	2,900

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			15,027
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	B-1 AIRCRAFT ORGANIZATIONAL MAINT SHOPS	520
BOISE AIRPORT	IDAHO	C-130 COMPOSITE HANGAR & MAINT SHOPS	12,000
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	360
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT ANG	NEW YORK	FUEL CELL & CORR CONTROL HANGAR	5,700
DOUGLAS MAP	NORTH CAROLINA	ALTER FUEL SYS MAINT & CORR CONTROL FAC	2,550
KLAMATH FALLS IAP	OREGON	VEHICLE REFUELING SHOP & PAINT BAY	520
QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	RHODE ISLAND	ADD TO FUEL SYS/CORR CONTROL MAINT FAC	355
MCENTIRE	SOUTH CAROLINA	ADD TO & ALTER FUEL CELL & CORR CTRL FAC	1,500
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	UTAH	VEHICLE WASHING & CORR CONTROL FACILITY	460

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			23,965
NAVY RESERVE			
NAS POINT MUGU	CALIFORNIA	HANGAR ALTERATION/REPAIR	6,104

**NAVY RESERVE			6,104
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MINN-ST PAUL IAP	MINNESOTA	ADAL CORROSION CONTROL FACILITY	1,550
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL MISCELLANEOUS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	1,000

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			2,550

** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			290,304
R&D FACILITIES			
ARMY			
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	NEW MEXICO	NATIONAL RANGE CONTROL CENTER PH II	18,000

**ARMY			18,000
NAVY			
PATUXENT RIVER NAVAL AIR STATION	MARYLAND	ADVANCE SYSTEM INTEGRATED FACILITY (PH IV)	9,000
NEWPORT NAVAL UNDERSEA WARFARE CENTER DIV	RHODE ISLAND	UNDERWATER WEAPON SYSTEM LABORATORY	8,900
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	AEGIS COMBAT SYS SUPP FAC	6,600
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	ELEC WARFARE INTEG FAC ADN	7,320

**NAVY			31,820

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1997 TOTAL

R&D FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	LAUNCH OPERATIONS CONTROL CENTER	26,876
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	RENOVATE ACQUISITION SUPPORT FACILITY	10,750

**AIR FORCE			37,626
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION			
MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	THAAD GBR TMD TEST FACILITIES	4,565

**BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION			4,565
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
FOREST GLEN (WRAIR)	MARYLAND	*ARMY INSTITUTE OF RESEARCH - PHASE V	20,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			20,000
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)

** R&D FACILITIES			112,011
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CONCORD NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	CALIFORNIA	ORDNANCE SUPPORT FACILITY	23,000
OVERSEAS VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	STRATEGIC LOGISTICAL PREPO COMPLEX PH III	37,000

**ARMY			60,000
NAVY			
CAMP NAVAJO NAVY DETACHMENT	ARIZONA	MAGAZINE MODS (PHASE II)	11,426
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	HIGHBAY WAREHSE	6,880
TWENTYNINE PALMS MARCORP AIR-GRND COMB CTR	CALIFORNIA	COMMUNICATION & ELECTRIC MAINTENANCE STRG	3,810
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	5,857

**NAVY			27,973
AIR FORCE			
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS-ADD/ALTER SUPPLY WAREHOUSE	2,538
BARKSDALE AFB	LOUISIANA	CALCM STORAGE IGLOOS	8,262
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	AIR MOBILITY GROUP (AMOG) WAREHOUSE	9,954
HILL AFB	UTAH	PEACEKEEPER STORAGE FACILITIES	6,470
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	2,000

**AIR FORCE			29,224
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DFSC ELMENDORF AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	21,700
NAS JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	9,800
DFSC WESTOVER AFB	MASSACHUSETTS	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,700
DEF DISTRIBUTION NEW CUMBERLAND - DDSP	PENNSYLVANIA	ADDITION TO DISTRIBUTION CENTER	15,500
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT CRANEY ISLAND	VIRGINIA	REPLACE FUEL TANKAGE	22,100
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT - DDNV	VIRGINIA	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	16,656
DFSC TRUAX FIELD	WISCONSIN	JET FUEL STORAGE COMPLEX	4,500
VARIOUS LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	CONFORMING STORAGE FACILITIES	11,275

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			106,231
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
YOUNGSTOWN MAP	OHIO	ADAL BASE SUPPLY	2,800

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			2,800

** SUPPLY FACILITIES			226,228

* AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
SAN DIEGO NAVAL STATION	CALIFORNIA	ENVIRONMEN PREVEN MED UNIT ADD/ALT	2,100
ROBINS AIR FORCE BASE	GEORGIA	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER ADD/ALT	19,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	CONSOLIDATED TROOP MED/DEN CLINIC	13,600
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	HEALTH/DENTAL CLINIC	4,650
MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE	NEW JERSEY	AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE CENTER REPL	35,217
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE	NEW MEXICO	DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	3,000
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE	OHIO	COMPOSITE MEDICAL FACILITY ALT	2,750
TINKER AIR FORCE BASE	OKLAHOMA	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC REPL	
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(6,500)
LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE	TEXAS	BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,000
HILL AIR FORCE BASE	UTAH	CLINIC ADDITION	3,100
QUANTICO MARINE CORPS BASE	VIRGINIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	19,000
EVERETT NAVAL STATION	WASHINGTON	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC	7,500
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	GUAM	AEROMEDICAL CLINIC ADDITION	
		(MEMO-NON-ADD)	(3,700)

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			112,917
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(10,200)
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
NAVY			
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	CONSOLIDATED SUPPORT CENTER	6,100

**NAVY			6,100
AIR FORCE			
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADMINISTRATION FACILITY	6,370

**AIR FORCE			6,370
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY			
FT LEE	VIRGINIA	ADDITION TO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	9,300

**DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY			9,300
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
PEARL HARBOR	HAWAII	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	10,000
COLUMBUS CENTER	OHIO	CONSTRUCT A MULTI-STORY ADMIN FACILITY	23,922
MILLINGTON NAVAL AIR STATION	TENNESSEE	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	6,906
CINCLANTFLT NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	12,800

**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			53,628
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	VISTOR CONTROL CENTER	600

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			600
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
REDSTONE ARSENAL, HUNTSVILLE	ALABAMA	DIA FACILITY-MSL SPACE INTELL CENTER	32,700

**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			32,700

** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			108,698
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT HUACHUCA	ARIZONA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	20,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT GORDON	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	44,000
FORT RILEY	KANSAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,500
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	37,000
FORT KNOX	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	16,000
FORT MYER	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	31,000
ANSBACH	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	22,000
HEIDELBERG	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,800
KAISERSLAUTERN	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,000
MANNHEIM	GERMANY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	6,200
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	5,100
CAMP CASTLE	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,400
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	32,000
CAMP RED CLOUD	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	23,600
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	7,000

**ARMY			337,800
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	12,000
MIRAMAR CA MCAS	CALIFORNIA	ENLISTED DINING FACILITY	8,700
KANOHE BAY MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	19,000
GREAT LAKES NAVAL HOSPITAL	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	5,200
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	26,690
NEW RIVER MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	10,600
DAM NECK FLEET COMBAT TRAIN CTR ATLANTIC	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS RENOVATION	7,000
OCEANA NAVAL AIR STATION	VIRGINIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	20,900
SIGONELLA NAVAL AIR STATION	ITALY	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	21,440
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION	PUERTO RICO	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	24,100

**NAVY			155,630
AIR FORCE			
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER DORMITORY	4,081
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	DORMITORY	6,470
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	B-1B DORMITORY	8,959
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORIES	30,855
POPE AFB	NORTH CAROLINA	DORMITORIES	8,356
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	DORMITORIES	18,500
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	8,325
OSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	11,100
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES	11,400

**AIR FORCE			108,046
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR FACILITY WASHINGTON	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,640

**NAVY RESERVE			4,640

** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			606,116
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT LEAVENWORTH	KANSAS	US DISCIPLINARY BARRACKS	63,000

**ARMY			63,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC	HAWAII	FITNESS CENTER ADDITION AND RENOVATION	3,900
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	FIRE STATION	2,600
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	RECREATION CENTER	2,000
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	GYMNASIUM	5,400
BREMERTON PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	WASHINGTON	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,400
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	UTILITIES UPGRADE	25,000
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION FACILITY	2,330

**NAVY			45,630
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS PHYSICAL FITNESS CENTER	1,095
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	COLORADO	ADD TO SECURITY POLICE FACILITY	348
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER FITNESS CENTER	5,375
LANGLEY AFB	VIRGINIA	" FIRE STATION, PHASE 2"	4,031

**AIR FORCE			10,849
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	2,100

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			2,100

** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			121,579
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ARMY STRATEGIC MAINTENANCE COMPLEX PH III	7,700
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000

**ARMY			9,700
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BRIDGE REPLACEMENT	5,600
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	RIVER FLOOD CONTROL SAN MARGARITA	21,869
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	UTILITIES UPGRADE	5,100

**NAVY			32,569
AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	ADD TO AND ALTER SEWER LINE	1,394
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	UPGRADE WASTEWATER TREAT PLANT	1,493
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	DEFENSE ACCESS ROAD	10,551
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	JSTARS- ADD TO AND ALTER UTILITIES	1,891
ARNOLD ENGINEERING DEV CENTER	TENNESSEE	WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITY	10,750
AVIANO AB	ITALY	ROADS/UTILITIES SYSTEM	7,320
AVIANO AB	ITALY	WASTE WATER DISPOSAL SYSTEM AREAS	7,900
LAJES FIELD	PORTUGAL	WATER TREATMENT PLANT	4,800

**AIR FORCE			46,099
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
HURLBURT FIELD	FLORIDA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	2,450
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	SECURITY IMPROVEMENTS	500

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			2,950
DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	RECONFIGURATION DIAC	7,000

**DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY			7,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1997 TOTAL

UTILITY FACILITIES			
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
BUCKLEY ANGB	COLORADO	UPGRADE BASE INFRASTRUCTURE SYSTEMS	12,800

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			12,800

** UTILITY FACILITIES			111,118
REAL ESTATE			
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	VEHICLE AND CARGO INSPECTION FACILITY	4,000

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			4,000
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	EMERGENCY SPILL CONTROL	2,840
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL STATION	HAWAII	OILY WASTE COLLECTION TREATMENT SYSTEM	25,000
PORTSMOUTH NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	VIRGINIA	OILY WASTE COLLECTION SYSTEM	9,500

**NAVY			37,340
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	25,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			25,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,960
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		8,545
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,100
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,965
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,234
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,958
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,698
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,231
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		650
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,464

** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			65,805
PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		20,000
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		43,477
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		42,489
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		40,880
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,200
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,710
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,400
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		540
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		30,300
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		10,500

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,800
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,029
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		5,100
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		2,527
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,516

** PLANNING & DESIGN			221,468
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	116,754

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			116,754
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III	768,702

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			768,702
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV	1,175,398

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,175,398
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	200,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			200,000
TOTALS			

ARMY			687,387
NAVY			554,027
AIR FORCE			594,395
DEFENSE AGENCIES			2,934,487
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)

*** TOTAL ***			4,770,296
(MEMO-NON-ADD)			(10,200)
AUTHORIZED FOR APPROP IN PRIOR YEAR			(20,000)

BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			
MIAMI	FLORIDA	FAMILY HOUSING NEW CONST (8)	2,300
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (132)	26,600
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (56)	7,900
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (142)	16,800
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (32)	3,350
FORT BLISS	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (91)	12,900
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (130)	18,800
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	44,800
		PLANNING	9,550
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	47,404
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	80,089
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	327
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	52,936
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	265,732
		LEASING	234,053
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	468,393
		INTEREST PAYMENTS	3

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY			1,291,937
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (171 UNITS)	22,518
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (128 HOMES)	23,226
MARCOR AIR-GRND COMB CTR TWENTYNINE PALMS	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT CONSTRUCTION (132 UNITS)	23,891
MCAS MIRAMAR, CA	CALIFORNIA	NEW CONSTRUCTION (166 UNITS)	28,881
REDUCTION FOR PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS	WORLDWIDE VARIOUS	REDUCTION FOR PRIOR YEAR SAVINGS	-8,463
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS	173,780
		PLANNING	15,100
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT	34,211
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT	87,731
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT	806
		SERVICES ACCOUNT	66,968
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT	199,776
		LEASING	124,507
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY	462,427
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS	78

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY			1,255,437
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE			
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (51 UN)	8,500
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH (70 UN)	9,714
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (108 UN)	17,100
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC	831
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (46 UN)	5,100
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (58 UN)	10,000
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (32 UN)	4,200
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (60 UN)	6,800
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (60 UN)	11,032
MCCONNELL AFB	KANSAS	REPLACE MFH (19 UN)	2,951
COLUMBUS AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (50 UN)	6,200
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	REPLACE MFH (40 UN)	5,000
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	REPLACE MFH PH 2 (28 UN)	4,842
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (180 UN)	20,900
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH (42 UN)	7,936
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 1 (70 UN)	10,503
GOODFELLOW AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (3 UN)	500
F E WARREN AFB	WYOMING	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (52 UN)	6,853

FY 1998 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		

FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		102,195
		PLANNING		11,971
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		36,427
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		48,712
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,661
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		35,849
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		154,556
		LEASING		116,716
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		432,282
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		31

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				1,083,362
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		425
		LEASING		11,169
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		490

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA				12,720
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,328
		LEASING		16,504

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA				18,832
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		4,850
		PLANNING & DESIGN		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		118
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		235
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		318
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		485

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				6,122
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				37,674
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		15,621
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		31,697
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		95,875

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				143,193
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				3,811,603

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOTAL CONSTRUCTION ANNEX BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	83,333	97,320	130,198	54,307	365,158
TRAINING FACILITIES	117,982	20,666	37,751	37,350	213,749
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	27,715	20,930	61,351	144,950	254,946
R&D FACILITIES		5,070	26,640		31,710
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,450	19,700	14,066	63,118	106,334
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				188,804	188,804
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		15,650	8,928	58,525	83,103
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	341,000	134,940	140,209		616,149
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	24,950	33,143	8,010	11,645	77,748
UTILITY FACILITIES	100,300	28,080	5,584	10,900	144,864
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		47,997			47,997
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	18,500	10,510	18,900	32,809	80,719
PLANNING & DESIGN	73,679	56,738	57,959	56,772	245,148
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				59,342	59,342
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				391,252	391,252
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,100,698	1,100,698
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	137,900	290,027	251,296	550	679,773
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	76	32		111
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,118,005	981,464	841,317	34,273	2,975,059
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	131,673				131,673
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				179,800	179,800
*** TOTAL ***	2,184,490	1,762,311	1,602,241	2,675,095	8,224,137

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	----TOTAL MILCON----- BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	83,333	97,320	130,198	54,307	365,158
TRAINING FACILITIES	117,982	20,666	37,751	37,350	213,749
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	27,715	20,930	61,351	144,950	254,946
R&D FACILITIES		5,070	26,640		31,710
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,450	19,700	14,066	63,118	106,334
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				188,804	188,804
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		15,650	8,928	58,525	83,103
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	341,000	134,940	140,209		616,149
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	24,950	33,143	8,010	11,645	77,748
UTILITY FACILITIES	100,300	28,080	5,584	10,900	144,864
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		47,997			47,997
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	18,500	10,510	18,900	32,809	80,719
PLANNING & DESIGN	73,679	56,738	57,959	56,772	245,148
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				59,342	59,342
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				391,252	391,252
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,100,698	1,100,698
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
*** TOTAL ***	796,909	490,744	509,596	2,460,472	4,257,721

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---ACTIVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	69,700	97,320	116,398	54,307	337,725
TRAINING FACILITIES	58,200	13,100	37,151	37,350	145,801
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	18,850	19,400	56,151	144,950	239,351
R&D FACILITIES		5,070	26,640		31,710
SUPPLY FACILITIES	9,450	19,700	14,066	63,118	106,334
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES				188,804	188,804
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		12,150	8,928	58,525	79,603
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES	341,000	134,940	140,209		616,149
COMMUNITY FACILITIES	24,950	33,143	8,010	11,645	77,748
UTILITY FACILITIES	100,300	28,080	1,984	10,900	141,264
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT		47,997			47,997
ENERGY CONSERVATION				50,000	50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	10,000	9,953	10,035	32,809	62,797
PLANNING & DESIGN	64,519	54,568	45,778	56,772	221,637
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II				59,342	59,342
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III				391,252	391,252
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV				1,100,698	1,100,698
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM				200,000	200,000
*** TOTAL ***	696,969	475,421	465,350	2,460,472	4,098,212

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	NATIONAL GUARD FORCES BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	737		13,800		14,537
TRAINING FACILITIES	14,038		600		14,638
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	8,865				8,865
UTILITY FACILITIES			3,600		3,600
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	7,000		4,262		11,262
PLANNING & DESIGN	3,160		9,649		12,809
*** TOTAL ***	33,800		31,911		65,711

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	---RESERVE FORCES---			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)				
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE		
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	12,896				12,896
TRAINING FACILITIES	45,744	7,566			53,310
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES		1,530	5,200		6,730
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		3,500			3,500
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	1,500	557	4,603		6,660
PLANNING & DESIGN	6,000	2,170	2,532		10,702
*** TOTAL ***	66,140	15,323	12,335		93,798

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	TOT GUARD AND RESERVE BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	TOTAL	
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES	13,633		13,800	27,433	
TRAINING FACILITIES	59,782	7,566	600	67,948	
MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES	8,865	1,530	5,200	15,595	
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES		3,500		3,500	
UTILITY FACILITIES			3,600	3,600	
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION	8,500	557	8,865	17,922	
PLANNING & DESIGN	9,160	2,170	12,181	23,511	
*** TOTAL ***	99,940	15,323	44,246	159,509	

FY 1999 CONSTRUCTION ANNEX TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

---FAMILY HOUSING---

SUMMARY BY FACILITY	(\$ THOUSANDS)			DATA AS OF FEB 1997	
	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEF. AGS.	TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION	137,900	290,027	251,296	550	679,773
FAMILY HOUSING DEBT	3	76	32		111
FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS	1,118,005	981,464	841,317	34,273	2,975,059
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE	131,673				131,673
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				179,800	179,800
*** TOTAL ***	1,387,581	1,271,567	1,092,645	214,623	3,966,416

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY			
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ALABAMA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	3,900
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	HELIPORT	7,000
CRANE	INDIANA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX PH II	7,100
LEXINGTON-BLUEGRASS DEP ACT	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	5,300
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	DEPLOYMENT STAGING COMPLEX	31,000
MCALESTER	OKLAHOMA	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	10,400
TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	UTAH	AMMUNITION CONTAINERIZATION COMPLEX	5,000

**ARMY			69,700
NAVY			
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	AIRCRAFT ORDANCE LOADING FACILITIES	11,500
EARLE NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	NEW JERSEY	EXPLOSIVE TRUCK HOLDING YARD	7,000
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	AIRCRAFT FIRE AND RESCUE STATION ADDITION	2,300
NORFOLK NAVAL STATION	VIRGINIA	BERTHING PIER	46,120
INDIAN IS NAVUNDERSEA WARFARE ENG CTR DET	WASHINGTON	AMMUNITION WHARF IMPROVEMENTS	2,800
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT UNIT	BAHRAIN ISLAND	OPERATIONS CONTROL CTR	20,000
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	SPECIAL WARFARE UNIT FACILITY	5,600
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	WATERFRONT OPERATIONS BUILDING	2,000

**NAVY			97,320
AIR FORCE			
TRAVIS AFB	CALIFORNIA	C-5 LAND ACQUISITION/AERIAL DELIVERY FAC	12,003
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	CONTROL TOWER	2,083
HICKAM AFB	HAWAII	REPAIR AIRFIELD PAVEMENT	7,440
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,920
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,861
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,646
CHARLESTON AFB	SOUTH CAROLINA	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,646
LAUGHLIN AFB	TEXAS	JPATS-ADAL VARIOUS FACILITIES	3,174
RANDOLPH AFB	TEXAS	BASE OPERATIONS FACILITY	3,274
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	7,880
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 LIFE SUPPORT EQUIPMENT FACILITY	4,563
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 RAMP/HYDRANT FUEL SYSTEM	18,640
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SHORTFIELD ASSAULT STRIP	5,357
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	6,746
CLASSIFIED LOCATION	CONUS CLASSIFIED	SPECIAL TACTICAL UNIT DET FACILITY	1,925
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	CONSOLIDATED AIR CONTROL SQ OPS FAC	4,240
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	KC-135 SQ OPS/AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE UNIT	14,000

**AIR FORCE			116,398
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	FLORIDA	CLEAR WATER AIRCRAFT RINSE	2,550
EGLIN AUX FIELD 9	FLORIDA	RENOVATE COMMAND & CONTROL FACILITY	9,800
FORT A. P. HILL	VIRGINIA	WATERFRONT OPERATIONS SUPPORT FACILITY	4,300
CONUS UNSPECIFIED	CONUS UNSPECIFIED	OPERATIONS MAINTENANCE FACILITY	9,609

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			26,259
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
UNSPECIFIED WORLDWIDE LOCATIONS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	CONTINGENCY CONSTRUCTION	18,566

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			18,566
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT - FT SILL	OKLAHOMA	REPLACE FUEL STORAGE FACILITY	3,350
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT LAJES FIELD AZORES	PORTUGAL	FUEL PUMPHOUSE & TANKS	6,132

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			9,482

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL
OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
CAMP DODGE	IOWA	FUEL DISPENSING FACILITY	737
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			737
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
SELFRIDGE ANGB	MICHIGAN	REPLACE CONTROL TOWER & RAPCON CENTER	4,800
VOLK FIELD	WISCONSIN	UPGRADE RUNWAY AND TAXIWAY	9,000
**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			13,800
ARMY RESERVE			
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	AVIATION SPT FACILITY	12,896
**ARMY RESERVE			12,896
** OPERATIONAL FACILITIES			365,158
TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT LEONARD WOOD	MISSOURI	ENGINEER QUALIFICATION RANGE	4,700
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VIRGINIA	NATIONAL GROUND INTELLIGENCE CENTER FAC	46,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CLOSE COMBAT TACTICAL TRAINER BUILDING	7,300
**ARMY			58,200
NAVY			
GREAT LAKES NAVAL TRAINING CENTER	ILLINOIS	APPLIED INSTRUCTION BUILDING MODIFICATION	5,300
NORFOLK FLEET TRAINING CENTER	VIRGINIA	ENGINEERING TRAINING FACILITY ADDITION	7,800
**NAVY			13,100
AIR FORCE			
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	SPACE INITIAL QUAL TRAINING ACADEMIC FAC	9,523
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO	ADD TO AND ALTER PREP SCHOOL BLDG	4,563
EGLIN AFB AUXILIARY FIELD 9	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,885
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,579
MACDILL AFB	FLORIDA	KC-135 SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,786
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,480
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	TRAINING SUPPORT FACILITY	5,952
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,835
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	2,778
VANCE AFB	OKLAHOMA	FIRE TRAINING FACILITY	1,885
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO AND ALTER SIMULATOR FACILITY	1,885
**AIR FORCE			37,151
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
BEALE AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	PHYSIOLOGICAL SUPPORT DIV ADD/ALT	3,350
KANE OHE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	HAWAII	AVIATION PHYSIOLOGICAL TNG FAC	3,800
GREAT LAKES NAVAL STATION	ILLINOIS	HOSPITALMAN "A" SCHOOL ADDITION	7,100
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	MEDICAL APPL INSTRUCTION FAC ALT	23,100
**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			37,350
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
ELBERTON	GEORGIA	READINESS CENTER ADD/ALT	1,818
CAMP BEAUREGARD	LOUISIANA	M-P MACH GUN RNG (RETS)	615
CAMP RIPLEY	MINNESOTA	M-P MACH GUN/SNPR (RETS)	1,023

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TRAINING FACILITIES			
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
LEXINGTON	OKLAHOMA	AASF EXPANSION	7,872
POWHATAN	VIRGINIA	READINESS CENTER	2,710

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			14,038
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
HECTOR FIELD	NORTH DAKOTA	REGIONAL FIREMAN TRAINING FACILITY	600

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			600
ARMY RESERVE			
WALKER	MICHIGAN	USAR CTR/MNT SHOP	9,439
FORT WADSWORTH	NEW YORK	ADD/ALT USAR CTR	12,308
KNOXVILLE	TENNESSEE	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	8,291
FORT BELVOIR	VIRGINIA	USAR CTR/ORG MNT SHOP/AREA MNT SPT ACT	11,216
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	CRASH RESCUE STATION	2,140
FORT MCCOY	WISCONSIN	MACHINE GUN RANGE	2,350

**ARMY RESERVE			45,744
NAVY RESERVE			
NMCR SAN DIEGO	CALIFORNIA	RESERVE CENTER ADDN/MIVW	1,380
NMCR LAWRENCE	MASSACHUSETTS	BUILDING RENOVATION	4,090
NMCR LAWRENCE	MASSACHUSETTS	RESERVE CENTER IMPROVEMENT	696
MARCORESCEN CAMP WILLIAMS (UNG)	UTAH	RESERVE CENTER ADDITION	1,400

**NAVY RESERVE			7,566
** TRAINING FACILITIES			213,749

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	TACTICAL EQUIPMENT SHOP PH I	14,200
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CENTRAL VEHICLE WASH FACILITY	4,650

**ARMY			18,850
NAVY			
CONUS VARIOUS	CONUS VARIOUS	PUBLIC WORKS COMPLEX	1,800
NAPLES NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	ITALY	NII PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY	17,600

**NAVY			19,400
AIR FORCE			
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	CONSOLIDATED MUNITIONS FACILITY	3,576
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	10,714
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	DEPOT PLANT SERVICES FACILITY	12,300
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV-COMM MAINT FACILITY/INFRA/UTILITIES	4,464
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	F-22 ADD/ALTER VARIOUS FACILITIES	7,440
TINKER AFB	OKLAHOMA	COMBAT COMMUNICATIONS SQ OPS FACILITY	5,258
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD TO AND ALT AIRCRAFT MAINT SHOP	1,885
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ADD/ALTER AGE MAINTENANCE FACILITY	2,182
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER COMPOSITE SHOP	1,686
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 ALTER MAINTENANCE HANGARS	6,646

**AIR FORCE			56,151
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
PINE BLUFF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	ARKANSAS	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	41,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			
PUEBLO CHEMICAL DEPOT	COLORADO	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FACILITY	12,000
BLUE GRASS CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	KENTUCKY	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	11,000
BLUE GRASS CHEMICAL ACTIVITY	KENTUCKY	DEPOT SUPPORT	11,200
UMATILLA CHEMICAL DEPOT	OREGON	AMMUNITION DEMILITARIZATION FAC	51,950

**ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD			127,150
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			
EGLIN AUX FIELD 3	FLORIDA	GENERAL PURPOSE ACFT MAINTENANCE SHOP	2,300
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE HANGAR	15,500

**SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND			17,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			
FT CARSON	COLORADO	MATES EXPAN, PH I	2,870
YAKIMA	WASHINGTON	MATES, PHASE I	5,995

**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD			8,865
NAVY RESERVE			
NARU NORFOLK	VIRGINIA	HANGAR RENOVATION	1,530

**NAVY RESERVE			1,530
AIR FORCE RESERVE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE FACILITY	5,200

**AIR FORCE RESERVE			5,200

** MAINTENANCE & PRODUCTION FACILITIES			254,946
R&D FACILITIES			
NAVY			
DAHLGREN NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CENTER DIV	VIRGINIA	WEAPONS SYS DEV LAB ADDN	5,070

**NAVY			5,070
AIR FORCE			
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	SANTA ROSA ISLAND TEST SITES	13,000
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	CONSOLIDATED TOXIC HAZARDS LAB	13,640

**AIR FORCE			26,640

** R&D FACILITIES			31,710
SUPPLY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	AMMUNITION SUPPLY POINT	5,500
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	CONSOLIDATED FUEL FACILITY	3,950

**ARMY			9,450
NAVY			
CHINA LAKE NAVAL AIR WARFARE CTR WPNS DIV	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	3,300
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	MISSILE MAGAZINE	10,100
PEARL HARBOR FLEET & INDUS SUPPLY CENTER	HAWAII	FIRE PROTECTION SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS	2,000
BEAUFORT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	MISSILE MAGAZINES	2,800

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

SUPPLY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	GUAM	FUEL STORAGE TANKS	1,500

**NAVY			19,700
AIR FORCE			
INDIAN SPRINGS	NEVADA	UAV LOGISTICS AND TRAINING FACILITY	4,400
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 FLIGHTLINE SUPPORT FACILITY	4,166
OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	OVERSEAS CLASSIFIED	WAR READINESS MATERIEL WAREHOUSE	5,500

**AIR FORCE			14,066
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEF DISTRIBUTION STOCKTON - DDJC	CALIFORNIA	HAZARDOUS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	13,600
DEF FUEL SUPPORT POINT JAX - ANX	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKS	8,500
DEFENSE FUEL SUPPORT POINT JACKSONVILLE	FLORIDA	REPLACE FUEL TANKS	10,500
DEFENSE DISTRIBUTION DEPOT WARNER ROBINS	GEORGIA	REPLACE GENERAL PURPOSE WAREHOUSE	13,218
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SCOTT AFB	ILLINOIS	DRMO CONSOLIDATION	8,800
DEF REUTILIZATION & MARKETING SPARTA	WISCONSIN	DRMO CONSOLIDATION	8,500

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			63,118

** SUPPLY FACILITIES			106,334
HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL FACILITIES			
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (MARGARITA)	3,050
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CL REPL (SAN MATEO)	3,050
EDWARDS AIR FORCE BASE	CALIFORNIA	AEROSPACE MEDICAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	6,000
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION/LSU	20,400
MOODY AIR FORCE BASE	GEORGIA	CMF ALTERATION/DENTAL CL ADD	11,000
FORT STEWART	GEORGIA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC REPLACEMENT	10,400
BARKSDALE AIR FORCE BASE	LOUISIANA	CLINIC ADDITION/ALTERATION	3,450
KEESLER AIR FORCE BASE	MISSISSIPPI	BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENG FAC REPL	700
HOLLOMAN AIR FORCE BASE	NEW MEXICO	WAR READINESS MATERIAL WAREHOUSE	1,250
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	44TH MEDICAL BRIGADE WRM WAREHOUSE	6,500
GRAND FORKS AIR FORCE BASE	NORTH DAKOTA	MEDICAL/DENTAL CLINIC ADD/ALT	5,500
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE	OHIO	OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH CLINIC/BEE REPL	3,600
CARLISLE BARRACKS	PENNSYLVANIA	HEALTH CLINIC ADDITION	4,550
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	BLOOD DONOR CENTER	3,100
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	PRIMARY CARE CLINIC	11,000
PORTSMOUTH NAVAL HOSPITAL	VIRGINIA	HOSPITAL REPLACEMENT PHASE IX	34,954
BREMERTON NAVAL HOSPITAL	WASHINGTON	HOSPITAL ADDITION/ALTERATION	30,000
MCCHORD AIR FORCE BASE	WASHINGTON	CLINIC REPLACEMENT	17,500
YONGSAN	KOREA	MEDICAL SUPPLY WAREHOUSE REPL	2,800
ROYAL AIR FORCE LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	HOSPITAL ANNEX REPLACEMENT	10,000

**DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY			188,804
ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
NAVY			
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	HAWAII	ENGINEERING MANAGEMENT BUILDING	10,200
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE FACILITIES	650
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	PASS IDENTIFICATION SECURITY BOOTH	1,300

**NAVY			12,150
AIR FORCE			
FALCON AFS	COLORADO	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT FACILITY	8,928

**AIR FORCE			8,928

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			
FORT ORD	CALIFORNIA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	20,000
PENSACOLA NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	17,725
LEXINGTON BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT	KENTUCKY	RENOVATE EXISTING FACILITY FOR ADMIN USE	8,600

**DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE			46,325
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			
DEFENSE GENERAL SUPPLY CENTER	VIRGINIA	CONVERT WHSE TO ADMIN SPACE	12,200

**DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY			12,200
NAVY RESERVE			
NAVAL AIR RESERVE CENTER TWIN CITIES	MINNESOTA	HEADQUARTERS BUILDING	3,500

**NAVY RESERVE			3,500

** ADMINISTRATIVE FACILITIES			83,103
TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT BENNING	GEORGIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	30,000
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	49,000
FORT CAMPBELL	KENTUCKY	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	38,000
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	54,000
FORT SILL	OKLAHOMA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	25,000
FORT SAM HOUSTON	TEXAS	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	24,000
FORT EUSTIS	VIRGINIA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	29,000
CAMP CASEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	18,600
CAMP CASTLE	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	25,000
CAMP HUMPHREYS	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	11,800
CAMP STANLEY	KOREA	WHOLE BARRACKS COMPLEX RENEWAL	8,100
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	8,500
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	UNACCOMPANIED PERSONNEL HOUSING	20,000

**ARMY			341,000
NAVY			
YUMA MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	ARIZONA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,110
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	11,500
CAMP PENDLETON MARINE CORPS BASE	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	16,030
MIRAMAR CA MCAS	CALIFORNIA	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	32,600
NAVSECGRUACT KUNIA/DS	HAWAII	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS (PHASE I)	25,000
BRUNSWICK NAVAL AIR STATION	MAINE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	20,500
SOUDA BAY CRETE NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	GREECE	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS	4,800
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION	PUERTO RICO	BACHELOR ENLISTED QUARTERS REPLACEMENT	13,400

**NAVY			134,940
AIR FORCE			
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS DINING FACILITY	4,960
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	OTS STUDENT DORMITORIES	12,850
EGLIN AFB	FLORIDA	DORMITORY	8,134
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	IDAHO	DORMITORY	9,200
KEESLER AFB	MISSISSIPPI	STUDENT DORMITORIES	31,670
NELLIS AFB	NEVADA	DORMITORY	2,778
MCGUIRE AFB	NEW JERSEY	DINING FACILITY	6,250
SPANGDAHLEM AB	GERMANY	DORMITORY	11,100
AVIANO AB	ITALY	TRANSIENT LODGING FACILITY	7,967

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES

BY TYPE OF FACILITY

(\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			
AIR FORCE			
KUNSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	8,400
OSAN AB	KOREA	DORMITORY	10,200
RAF LAKENHEATH	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES	15,800
RAF MILDENHALL	UNITED KINGDOM	DORMITORIES	10,900

**AIR FORCE			140,209

** TROOP HOUSING FACILITIES			616,149
COMMUNITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FORT DETRICK	MARYLAND	PHYSICAL FITNESS TRAINING CENTER	3,100
U S MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	CADET PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,400
FORT JACKSON	SOUTH CAROLINA	EMERGENCY SERVICES CENTER	5,600
BELGIUM	BELGIUM	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	7,000
KITZINGEN	GERMANY	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,850

**ARMY			24,950
NAVY			
NEW LONDON NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	CONNECTICUT	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	3,300
KEY WEST NAVAL AIR STATION	FLORIDA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	3,950
MAYPORT NAVAL STATION	FLORIDA	FITNESS CENTER ADDITION	5,540
PENSACOLA NAVAL TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER	FLORIDA	FITNESS CENTER	1,670
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE	HAWAII	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER ADDITION	1,900
WAHIAWA NAV COMMS AREA MASTER STA EASTPAC	HAWAII	FIRE STATION	2,150
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	FIRE STATION	1,900
CHERRY POINT MARINE CORPS AIR STATION	NORTH CAROLINA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,890
PHILADELPHIA NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PENNSYLVANIA	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	1,500
YORKTOWN NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	VIRGINIA	FAMILY SERVICES CENTER	2,300
ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL STATION	PUERTO RICO	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CENTER	1,950
ST MAWGAN JOINT MARITIME COMMUNICATION CTR	UNITED KINGDOM	EDUCATION CENTER	2,093

**NAVY			33,143
AIR FORCE			
ANDREWS AFB	MARYLAND	CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTER	4,960
INCIRLIK AB	TURKEY	CENTRAL SECURITY CONTROL FACILITY	3,050

**AIR FORCE			8,010
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			
U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY	NEW YORK	SCHOOL ADDITION	2,840
FORT BUCHANAN	PUERTO RICO	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8,805

**DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS			11,645

** COMMUNITY FACILITIES			77,748
UTILITY FACILITIES			
ARMY			
FT IRWIN	CALIFORNIA	ROTATIONAL UNIT FACILITY MAINTENANCE AREA	11,000
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ILLINOIS	ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	5,300
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	RAILHEAD FACILITY	33,000
FORT LEWIS	WASHINGTON	TANK TRAIL EROSION MITIGATION-YAKIMA	2,000
KWAJALEIN	KWAJALEIN	POWER PLANT - ROI NAMUR ISLAND	49,000

**ARMY			100,300

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES			
BY TYPE OF FACILITY			
(\$ THOUSANDS)			
INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	DATA AS OF FEB 1997 TOTAL

UTILITY FACILITIES			
NAVY			
ANNAPOLIS NAVAL ACADEMY	MARYLAND	CHILLER SYSTEM UPGRADE	5,480
CAMP LEJEUNE MARINE CORPS BASE	NORTH CAROLINA	INFRASTRUCTURE PHY SECURIT	13,000
CHARLESTON NAVAL WEAPONS STATION	SOUTH CAROLINA	ORDNANCE RAILROAD REALIGNMENT	9,600

**NAVY			28,080
AIR FORCE			
MCCHORD AFB	WASHINGTON	C-17 REPAIR BASE ROADS	1,984

**AIR FORCE			1,984
NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			
FORT MEADE	MARYLAND	CRITICAL UTILITY CONTROL PHASE II	10,900

**NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY			10,900
AIR NATIONAL GUARD			
ALPENA COUNTY REGIONAL AIRPORT	MICHIGAN	SANITARY SEWER LINES	3,600

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD			3,600

** UTILITY FACILITIES			144,864
WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT			
NAVY			
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	SEWER OUTFALL EXTENSION	23,947
PEARL HARBOR NAVY PUBLIC WORKS CENTER	HAWAII	STEAM CONDENSATE RETURN SYSTEM	6,200
INDIAN HEAD NAVAL SURFACE WARFARE CTR DIV	MARYLAND	ANNEALING OVEN FACILITY	8,200
NEWPORT NAVAL EDUCATION & TRAINING CENTER	RHODE ISLAND	BOILER PLANT MODIFICATIONS	8,700
NAVAL ACTIVITIES	GUAM	BILGE OILY WASTETRMNT FACILITY	950

**NAVY			47,997
ENERGY CONSERVATION			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED	ENERGY CONSERVATION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM	50,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			50,000
UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		10,000
NAVY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		9,953
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		10,035
ON-SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		900
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,200
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORAGNIZATION	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,538
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		3,000
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		6,367
DOD DEPENDENT SCHOOLS	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,799
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		12,005
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		7,000
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,262
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		1,500
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		557
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE UNSPECIFIED		4,603

** UNSPECIFIED MINOR CONSTRUCTION			80,719

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

PLANNING & DESIGN			
ARMY			
ARMY	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	20,000
ARMY	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	44,519
NAVY	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	54,568
AIR FORCE	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	45,778
ARMY BUDGETED BY DOD	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	4,400
ON-SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	100
SPECIAL OPERATIONS COMMAND	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	3,110
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	2,200
BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE ORGANIZATION	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	13,162
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	15,000
DEFENSE MEDICAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	18,800
ARMY NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	3,160
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	9,649
ARMY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	6,000
NAVY RESERVE	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	2,170
AIR FORCE RESERVE	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	2,532

** PLANNING & DESIGN			245,148
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II
			59,342

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			59,342
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART III
			391,252

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			391,252
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART II	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	BASE REALIGNMENT & CLOSURE ACCT PART IV
			1,100,698

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			1,100,698
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM			
DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			
NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM	WORLDWIDE	UNSPECIFIED	NATO SECURITY INVESTMENT PROGRAM
			200,000

**DEFENSE LEVEL ACTIVITIES			200,000

ACTIVE GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES
 BY TYPE OF FACILITY
 (\$ THOUSANDS)

DATA AS OF FEB 1997

INSTALLATION	LOCATION	PROJECT	TOTAL

TOTALS			

ARMY			796,909
NAVY			490,744
AIR FORCE			509,596
DEFENSE AGENCIES			2,460,472

*** TOTAL ***			4,257,721

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		

FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				
REDSTONE ARSENAL	ALABAMA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (118)		15,800
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	HAWAII	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (94)		21,700
FORT BRAGG	NORTH CAROLINA	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (170)		20,800
FORT HOOD	TEXAS	FAMILY HOUSING REPLACEMENT CONST (154)		22,700
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		49,650
		PLANNING		7,250
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		48,349
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		81,183
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		335
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		53,400
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		269,582
		LEASING		241,458
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		423,698
		INTEREST PAYMENTS		3

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, ARMY				1,255,908
FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				
LEMOORE NAVAL AIR STATION	CALIFORNIA	REPLACEMENT HOMES (167 UNITS)		31,134
NAVAL COMPLEX, OAHU	HAWAII	REPLACEMENT HOMES (126 UNITS)		29,848
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		211,322
		PLANNING		17,723
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		33,676
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		89,043
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		313
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66,006
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		195,859
		LEASING		133,663
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		462,904
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		76

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NAVY				1,271,567
FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				
MAXWELL AFB	ALABAMA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (63 UN)		7,400
EIELSON AFB	ALASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (54 UN)		13,200
BEALE AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (70 UN)		11,426
EDWARDS AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (44 UN)		8,300
VANDENBERG AFB	CALIFORNIA	REPLACE MFH PH 6 (110 UN)		18,415
DOVER AFB	DELAWARE	REPLACE MFH (63 UN)		9,774
BOLLING AFB	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)		5,200
PATRICK AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 1 (42 UN)		4,904
TYNDALL AFB	FLORIDA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (58 UN)		7,700
ROBINS AFB	GEORGIA	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (46 UN)		5,200
MALMSTROM AFB	MONTANA	REPLACE MFH PH 3 (36 UN)		6,002
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE HOUSING MAINT FAC		900
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE HOUSING OFFICE		870
OFFUTT AFB	NEBRASKA	REPLACE MFH PH 4 (82 UN)		11,492
KIRTLAND AFB	NEW MEXICO	REPLACE MFH PH 5 (37 UN)		6,400
GRAND FORKS AFB	NORTH DAKOTA	REPLACE MFH (45 UN)		7,609
WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB	OHIO	REPLACE MFH (64 UN)		8,800
DYESS AFB	TEXAS	CONSTRUCT MFH PH 2 (64 UN)		9,415
LACKLAND AFB	TEXAS	REPLACE MFH (48 UN)		7,400
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE HSG OFF & MAINT FAC		1,358
FAIRCHILD AFB	WASHINGTON	REPLACE MFH (12 UN)		2,033
		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		85,156
		PLANNING		12,342
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		37,227

FY 1999 FAMILY HOUSING TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY AS REQUESTED

INSTALLATION	BY TYPE OF FACILITY (\$ THOUSANDS)		DATA AS OF FEB 1997	TOTAL
	LOCATION	PROJECT		

FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		49,547
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		5,885
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		36,334
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		154,749
		LEASING		118,467
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		439,108
		MORTGAGE INSURANCE PREMIUMS		32

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, AIR FORCE				1,092,645
FAMILY HOUSING, NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		126
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		70
		MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT		35
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		355
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		450
		LEASING		11,597
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		496

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, NSA				13,179
FAMILY HOUSING, DEF INTELLIGENCE AGENCY		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		2,062
		LEASING		17,987

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DIA				20,049
FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY		CONSTRUCTION IMPROVEMENTS		450
		PLANNING & DESIGN		50
		FURNISHINGS ACCOUNT		19
		MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT		244
		SERVICES ACCOUNT		66
		UTILITIES ACCOUNT		328
		MAINTENANCE OF REAL PROPERTY		438

TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DLA				1,595
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				34,823
HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE		PAYMENT TO HOMEOWNERS		13,240
		OTHER OPERATING COSTS		29,665
		ACQUISITION OF REAL PROPERTY		88,768

HOMEOWNERS ASSISTANCE				131,673
FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND		179,800

FAMILY HOUSING IMPROVEMENT FUND				179,800
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING, DEFENSE AGENCIES				311,473
GRAND TOTAL FAMILY HOUSING				-----
				3,966,416